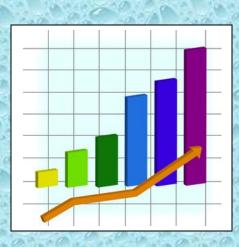


Education Statistical Digest of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2013-2014



Ministry of Education -2014

Table of Contents

| Table of Contents i |
|--|
| Foreword from the Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Education |
| Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Nicole Bonadie-Baker viii |
| Message from the Chief Education Officer Ms. Lou-Anne Gilchrist |
| Introductionx |
| Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by Districtxi |
| Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District Enlargedxii |
| Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged xiii |
| Location of Secondary Schools in the St. Vincent Enlargedxiv |
| Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlargedxv |
| Educational Districtsxvi |
| Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector1 |
| Early Childhood Education |
| Table 1 Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers |
| Table 2 Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2013/14 4 |
| Table 3 Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age2012/134 |
| Table 4 Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by age 2012/13 |
| Table 5 Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14 |
| Table 6 Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within |
| Pre-School Districts, 2013/148 |
| Table 7 Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2013/1411 |
| Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District2013/2014 |
| Table 9 Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level |
| Primary Education |
| Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District |
| Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged |

| Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged | 23 |
|---|------|
| Table 10 Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 24 |
| Table 11 Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 24 |
| Table 12 Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 24 |
| Table 13 Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, | 25 |
| 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 25 |
| Table 14 Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 25 |
| Table 15 Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 t2013/14 | |
| Table 16 Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade | 25 |
| and Gender, 2013/14 | 25 |
| Table 17 Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 26 |
| Table 18 Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level 2009/10 t 2013/14 | |
| Table 19 Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 20 Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 26 |
| Table 21 Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2013/14 | 27 |
| Table 22 Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2013/14 | 30 |
| Table 23 Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2013, | |
| Table 24 Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14 | 34 |
| Table 25 Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Primary Schools, | 1 to |
| Table 26 Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 39 |
| Table 27 Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 39 |
| Table 28 Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 40 |
| Table 29 Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2013/14 | 41 |
| Table 30 Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Go Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 0 |
| Table 31 Actual Enrolment in Primary Education 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 43 |
| Table 32 Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2013/14 | 44 |

| Table 33 Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 t 2013/14 | |
|--|------|
| Table 34 Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | . 46 |
| Table 35 Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14. | . 46 |
| Table 36 Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/1 | |
| Table 37 Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | . 47 |
| Table 38 Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2013/14 | . 48 |
| Table 39 Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2013/14 | . 50 |
| Table 40 Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2013/14 | |
| Table41 Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14 | |
| Table 42 Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2013/1 | |
| Table 43 Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Prim Schools by District, 2013/14 | ary |
| Table 44 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2006 to 2014 | |
| Table 45 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or Above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2014 | |
| Table 46 The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the Nation Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2010 to 2014 | |
| Table 47 The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014 | . 69 |
| Table 48 The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014 | . 69 |
| Table 49 The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014 | . 70 |
| Secondary Education | . 72 |
| Location of Secondary Schools in St Vincent Enlarged | . 73 |
| Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged | . 74 |

| Table 50 Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 75 |
|--|----|
| Table 51 Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 52 Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009 /10 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 53 Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2012/14 | |
| Table 54 Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by from, 2009/10 to 2013/14 | 77 |
| Table 55 Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by from, 2009/10 to2013/14 | 77 |
| Table 56 Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level from, 2009/10 to2013/14 | 77 |
| Table 57 Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14 | 78 |
| Table 58 Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary School 2000/01 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 59 Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools by School, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 80 |
| Table 60 Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 81 |
| Table 61 Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to2013/14 | 82 |
| Table 62 Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to2013/14 | 83 |
| Table 63 Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/0 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 64 Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2013/14. | 85 |
| Table 65 Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2013/14 | 86 |
| Table 66 Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 67 Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 68 Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13 | 3 |
| Table 69 Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | |
| Table 70 Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | 91 |

| Table 71Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to2013/14 |
|---|
| Table 72 Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 93 |
| Table 73 Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 |
| Table 74 Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to2013/14 |
| Table 75 Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01to 2013/14 |
| Table 76 Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers inSecondary Schools,2000/01 to 2013/14 |
| Table 77 Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,2000/01 to 2013/1498 |
| Table 78 Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios,2013/14 |
| Table 79 Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2013/14.100 |
| Table 80 Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Generaland Technical Proficiency, 2000 to 2014101 |
| Table 81 Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Georgetown Technical Institute -2013-14 |
| Table 82Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Kingstown Technical Institute -2013-14 |
| Table 83Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Campden Park Technical Institute -2013-14 |
| Table 84Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Barrouallie Technical Institute -2013-14 |
| Table 85 Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2013/14 106 |
| Table 86 Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14110 |
| Tertiary Edudation |
| Table 87: Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines2000/01 to 2013/14116 |
| Table 88: Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines2000/01 to 2013/14116 |

| Table 89: Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines2000/01 to 2013/14117 |
|---|
| Table 90: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2013/14117 |
| Table 91: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2013/14 |
| Table 92: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2013/14 |
| Table 93: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and |
| General Studies at St. Vincent Community Community College, 2004 to 2014119 |

Foreword from the Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Education



For the first time in June of 2014, the first cohort of Grade 6 students sat the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA) and did themselves, their teachers, their parents and the Ministry of Education proud! Again I re-echo praise and congratulations to the hardworking teachers, who despite their initial apprehension, stuck to the task of ensuring that this first cohort of our nation's children were duly prepared for this modified form of assessment. Having achieved an overall pass rate of 78.08%, we are now poised to ensure that this high standard is sustained and further uplifted.

The Ministry continues to make significant investments in education through the piloting of the *One Laptop Per Student* initiative. It is anticipated that through the use of integrated technology in the classrooms, pupils will achieve a deeper appreciation of the concepts being taught. At the secondary level, each pupil is now the proud owner of a laptop which greatly enhances the teaching and learning process. Additionally, we seek to partner with other ministries in developing the creative talents of our students in developing applications which can provide substantial amounts of income over time. Hence, this initiative is geared not only for the immediate learning needs of our students but towards their overall long term development.

I wish to direct my attention at this time to my staff. Here, I express my heartfelt thanks to these persons who work tirelessly, both in the forefront and in the background in their respective departments in helping us to realize the successes which we have enjoyed to date and in forging ahead for the overall advancement of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

Honourable Girlyn Miguel Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Education



Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Nicole Bonadie-Baker

The Ministry of Education, Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines takes very seriously, the provision of accurate data on the education system, which can be used to craft policy recommendations for the further development of the sector. Reliable data is also required to ensure that monitoring of policy initiatives which are in the process of being implemented, is effective and that the initiatives are achieving the intended aims and objectives of specific interventions. Data driven decision-making will ensure greater sustainability of initiatives, once implemented.

In the absence of quality, reliable data, diagnoses of issues to be resolved and/ or addressed in the different education sub-sectors and information provided in support of policy recommendations, will be skewed toward faulty conclusions and therefore not redound ultimately, to the benefit of students throughout the education system, thereby resulting in non-attainment of targets for improvement in student achievements and outcomes.

The returns to education take a long time to be realized. If appropriate policy responses to existing gaps within the education system are not implemented, the country will ultimately feel the impact which will be evidenced in an underdeveloped human resource capacity and by extension overall low levels of national productivity and development. The provision of sound educational statistical information has the potential to avert these possible pitfalls.



Message from the Chief Education Officer Ms. Lou-Anne Gilchrist

The Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines continues to analyse initiatives and their impact on student performance and ultimately, on productivity and national development, even as the education system adapts itself to meet the diverse and evolving needs of students and teachers.

The role of data collection and analysis is being put more sharply into focus as a means of charting and tracking the impact on the quality of education of the various inputs. Too often, conclusions are drawn and assumptions made on the basis of cursory observations of events taking place in the education system. There must now be a sound basis, undergirded by accurate data, upon which such conclusions are based and decisions made. Any improvement in the quality of the educational services provided in our schools has to

be assessed and attributed to initiatives taken in the sector. It is therefore critical that all such initiatives are analysed using accurate baseline data. The Ministry of Education must always be able to respond to the needs of teachers and others conducting action research in the system by providing the data to inform such research.

The Ministry of Education sees the publication of the Statistical Digest as a vital element in reporting to the stakeholders on the state of the education sector and as critical in guiding progress and development in education.

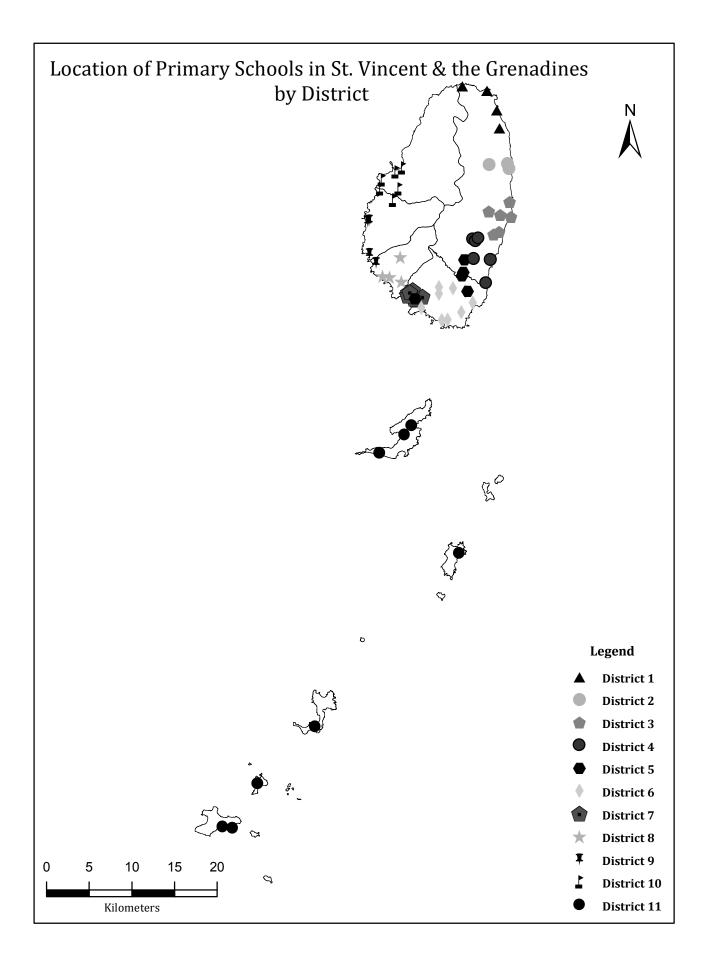
Introduction

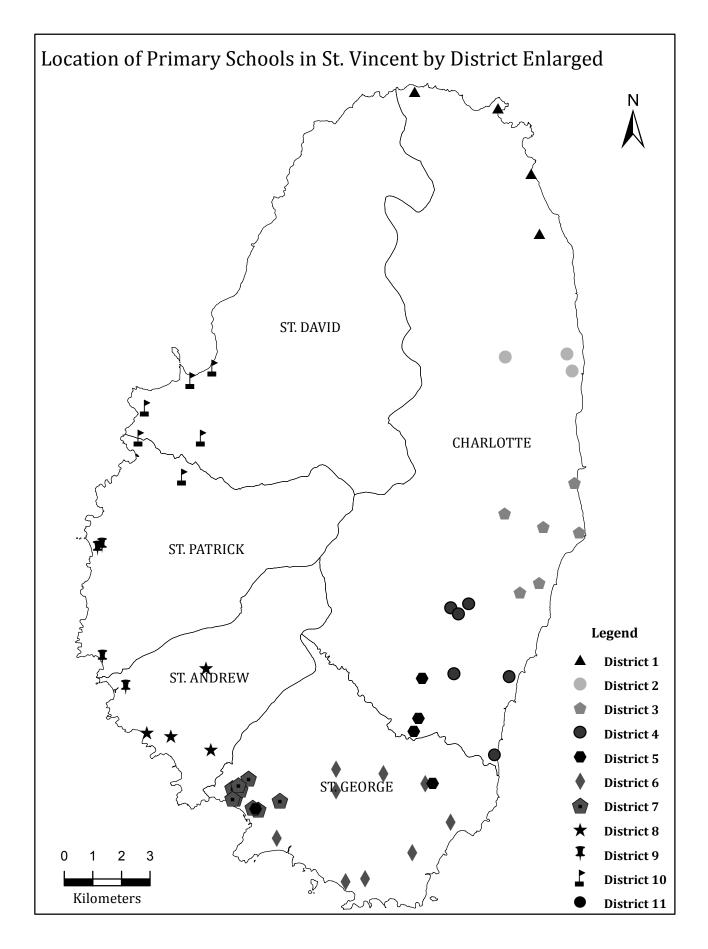
The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2013-2014 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at <u>www.stats.gov.vc</u>. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the other departments within the Ministry of Education.

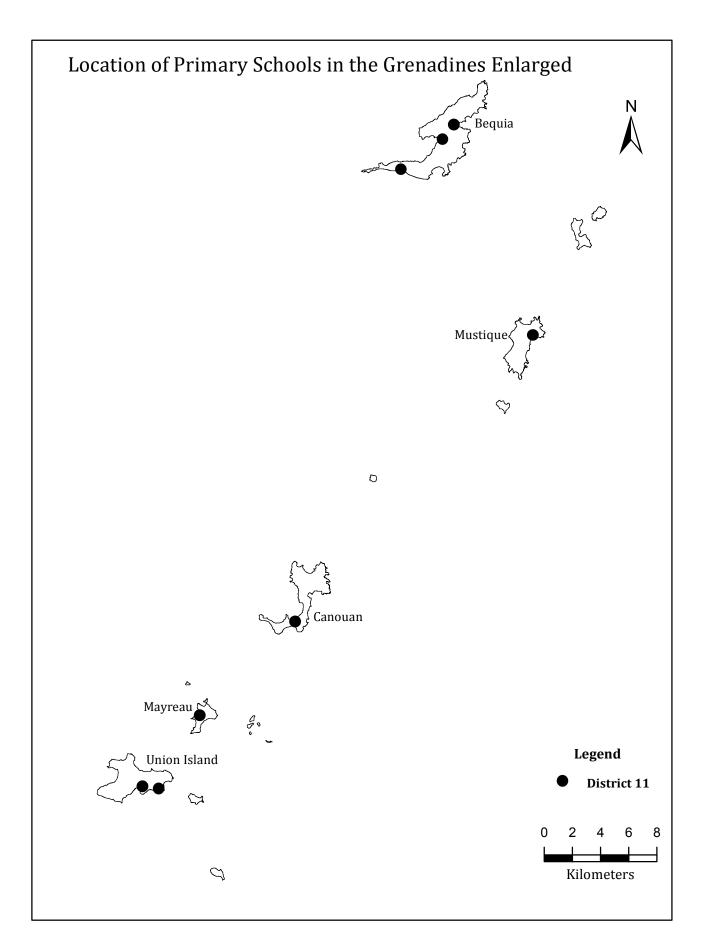
The Planning and Research Unit within the Ministry of Education expresses its deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads and Secondary Principals for their assistance in completing the Annual School Survey which in turn facilitated the production of this document. We acknowledge that without your data submissions this objective would not be achieved and hence we pause again to say thanks. While we cannot identify each person who contributed in one form or another, we wish to express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted and make special mention of Mr. Anil Sutherland, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data. The 2013-2014 Digest provides data regarding teacher qualification, education expenditure by level, enrolment in Early Childhood, Primary, Secondary Levels, Technical Institutes and Post Secondary / Tertiary Education.

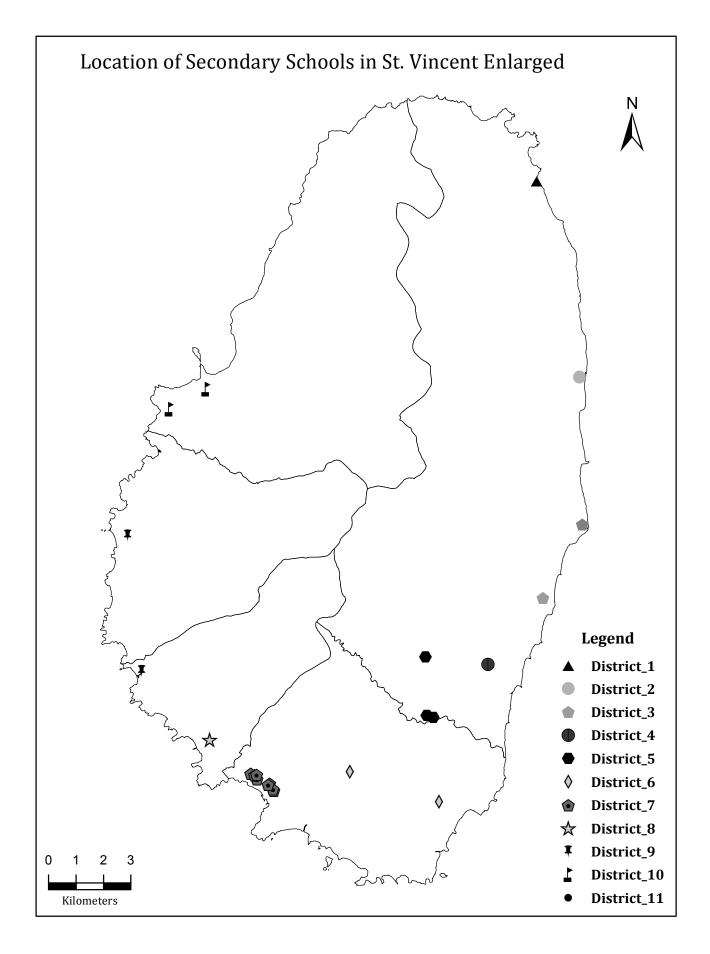
The data is initially presented at an overall level and then subsequently disaggregated by, gender, district and institution. By examining the data at different levels, the emergent trends are available to guide policy makers, Ministry of Education Personnel, researchers and others who wish to utilize the information for various purposes.

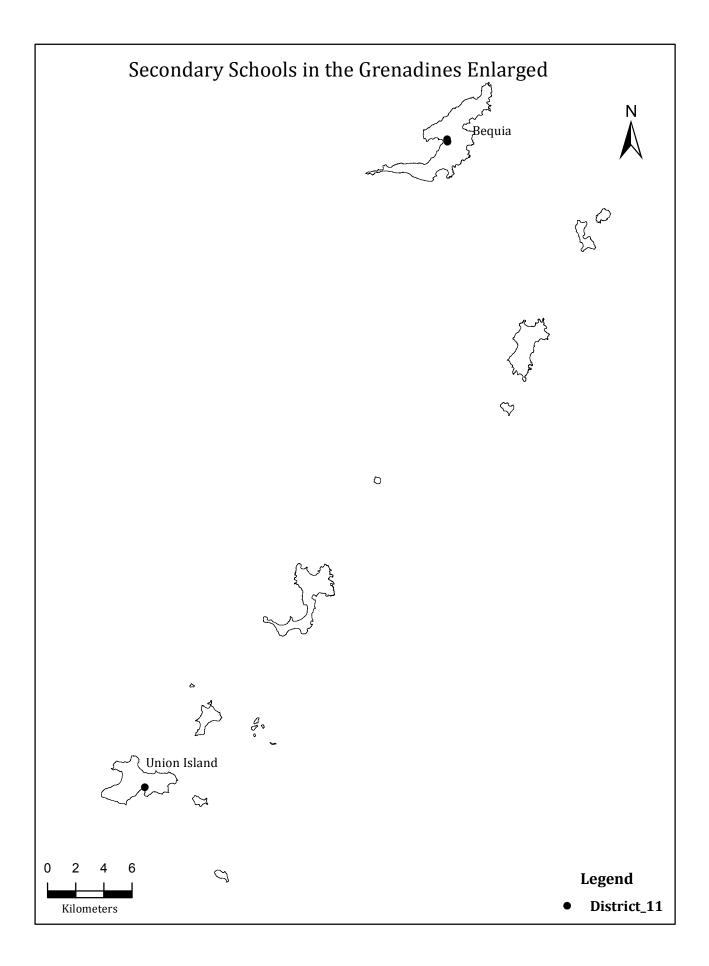
ix











| DISTRICT 1 | | | | | |
|------------|--|----|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Early Childhood Centres | | Primary Level | | Secondary Level |
| 2 | Fancy Preschool | 1 | Fancy Government | 1 | Sandy Bay Secondary |
| 3 | Precious Jewels Preschool | 2 | Owia Government | | |
| 4 | Sandy Pearl Preschool | 3 | Sandy Bay Government | | |
| 5 | Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre | 4 | Tourama Government | | |
| 6 | Sunshine Preschool | | | | |
| | | J | DISTRICT 2 | | |
| 7 | Stars Preschool | 5 | Langley Park Government | 2 | Georgetown Secondary |
| 8 | Georgetown Methodist Preschool | 6 | Georgetown Government | | |
| 9 | Georgetown Preschool | 7 | Dickson Methodist | | |
| 10 | Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre | | School for Children With Special | | |
| | | | Needs, Georgetown | | |
| 4.4 | | | DISTRICT 3 | <u> </u> | |
| 11 | New Life Ministries Preschool | 8 | South Rivers Methodist | 3 | George Stephens Sr. Secondary |
| 12 | New Grounds Methodist Preschool | 9 | Pamelus Burke Primary | 4 | North Union Secondary |
| 13 | Auntie "B" Preschool | 10 | Park Hill Government | | |
| 14 | Precious Treasures Preschool | 11 | Diamond Government | | |
| 15 | East Field Preschool | 12 | Colonarie Government | | |
| 16 | Byesave Toddlers & Preschool | 13 | New Grounds Primary | | |
| 17 | Gail's Preschool | | | | |
| 18 | South Rivers Preschool | | | | |
| 19 | Park Hill Evangelical | | | | |
| | Preschool(Precious Gems) | | | | |
| 20 | Sunny Hill Preschool | | | | |
| 21 | Christopher Bernard Preschool | | | | |
| DISTRICT 4 | | | | | |
| 22 | Greggs Preschool | 14 | Greggs Government | 5 | Adelphi Secondary |

| 23 | Deliverance Baptist Preschool | 15 | Lauders Primary | | |
|----|--|----|--|----|-------------------------------------|
| 23 | Biabou Preschool | 16 | Lowmans Windward Anglican | | |
| 25 | Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre | 17 | New Prospect Primary | | |
| 26 | Lowmans Windward RC Preschool | 18 | Biabou Methodist | | |
| | | 19 | Argyle Primary | | |
| | | Ι | DISTRICT 5 | | |
| 27 | Guiding Light Preschool | 20 | Cane End Government | 6 | Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia |
| 28 | Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 21 | Evesham Methodist | 7 | St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia |
| 29 | First Impression Preschool | 22 | Marriaqua Government | 8 | Mountain View Academy |
| 30 | Miriam Edwards Preschool | 23 | Richland Park Government | | |
| 31 | Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre | 24 | Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | | |
| 32 | Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre | | | | |
| | | Ι | DISTRICT 6 | | |
| 33 | Caring Hands Preschool | 25 | Brighton Methodist | 9 | West St. George Secondary |
| 34 | Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 26 | Stubbs Government | 10 | St. Clair Dacon Secondary |
| 35 | Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea | 27 | Calliaqua Anglican | | |
| 36 | Belmont Methodist Preschool | 28 | Sion Hill Government | | |
| 37 | Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool | 29 | Gomea Methodist | | |
| 38 | JEMS Day Care & Preschool | 30 | Belmont Government | | |
| 39 | Nazarene Preschool | 31 | Belair Government | | |
| 40 | Tender Care Preschool | 32 | Fairhall Primary | | |
| 41 | Little Learners Preschool | 33 | Calder Government | | |
| 42 | Discovery Preschool | 34 | Sugar Mill Academy | | |

| 43 | Head Start Preschool | 35 | Summit School | | |
|----|---|----|--|----|-----------------------------------|
| 44 | Calliaqua Preschool | | | | |
| 45 | New Calliaqua Day Nursery & Preschool | | | | |
| 46 | Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool | | | | |
| 47 | Tiny Tots Preschool | | | | |
| 48 | Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool | | | | |
| 49 | Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre | | | | |
| | | I | DISTRICT 7 | | |
| 50 | Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown | 36 | Kingstown Preparatory | 11 | Bishop's College |
| 51 | Vinsave Day Nursery | 37 | Kingstown Anglican | 12 | Dr. JP Eustace Memorial |
| 52 | Vinsave Preschool | 38 | Kingstown Government | 13 | Girls' High School |
| 53 | Salvation Army Day Nursery | 39 | Lodge Village Government | 14 | Intermediate High School |
| 54 | Salvation Army Preschool | 40 | Dorsetshire Hill Government | 15 | St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown |
| 55 | Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 | C. W. Prescod Primary | 16 | St. Martin's Secondary |
| 56 | Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & PreschoolPreschool | 42 | St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 17 | St. Vincent Grammar School |
| 57 | Evangelical Preschool | 43 | Windsor Primary | 18 | Thomas Saunders Secondary |
| 58 | Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool | 44 | Petersville Primary | | |
| 59 | Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool | | School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown | | |
| 60 | YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool | | | | |
| 61 | Hilltop Preschool | | | | |
| 62 | Auntie Nicole Day Nursery | | | | |
| | Auntie Nicole Preschool | | | | |

| | Auntie Bernie's Preschool | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| | New Testament Church of God | | |
| 63 | Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty | | |
| | Lodge | | |
| 64 | Green Hill Evangelical Preschool | | |
| 65 | Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool | | |
| 66 | Imani Day Nursery | | |
| | Imani Preschool | | |
| 67 | Faith Temple Preschool | | |
| 68 | Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & | Τ | |
| 00 | Preschool | | |
| 69 | Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool | | |
| 707072 | New Testament Church of God | | |
| 101012 | Preschool-Wilson Hill | | |
| 73 | Williams Day Nursery & Preschool | | |
| 74 | Seales Preschool | | |
| 75 | Joyce Day Care | | |
| 76 | Rockies Preschool | | |
| 77 | Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & | | |
| // | Preschool | | |
| 78 | Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & | | |
| _ | Preschool | | |
| 79 | Ross Castle Play Group | | |
| 80 | Edinboro Early Childhood Centre | | |
| 81 | Maranda Preschool Services | | |
| 82 | Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool | | |
| 83 | Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & | | |
| 05 | Preschool | | |
| 84 | Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care | | |
| т | Centre | | |

| 85 | Tweedist-To-Todds Day Nursery & Preschool | | | | |
|-------------|--|----|---|----|------------------------------|
| | | Ι | DISTRICT 8 | | |
| 86 | Questelles Christian Centre Preschool | 45 | Questelles Government | 19 | Bethel High School |
| 87 | Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre | 46 | Clare Valley Government | | |
| 88 | Judy's Day Care & Preschool | 47 | Lowmans Leeward Anglican | | |
| 89 | Green Valley Preschool | 48 | Buccament Government | | |
| 90 | No. 1 Care For Kids | | | | |
| 91 | Little Flower Preschool | | | | |
| 92 | Nightingale Preschool | | | | |
| 93 | Ryan Preschool | | | | |
| 94 | Community Christian Preschool | | | | |
| 95 | Chatoyer Preschool | | | | |
| 96 | Clare Valley Community Preschool | | | | |
| 97 | Sure Start | | | | |
| 98 | Aunty "M.O" Day Care & Preschool | | | | |
| | | Ι | DISTRICT 9 | | |
| 99 | Layou Methodist Preschool | 49 | Layou Government | 20 | Buccament Bay Secondary |
| 100 | Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool | 50 | Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 21 | Central Leeward Secondary |
| 101 | St. Patrick Anglican Preschool | 51 | Barrouallie Anglican | | |
| 102 | Happy Learners Preschool | 52 | Barrouallie Government | | |
| 103 | Glebe Preschool | | | | |
| 104 | Unique Day Nursery & Preschool | | | | |
| 105 | Weslyann Holiness Preschool | | | | |
| DISTRICT 10 | | | | | |
| 106 | Rose Hall Preschool | 53 | Spring Village Methodist | 22 | Troumaca Secondary |

| 107 | Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool | 54 | West Wood Methodist | 23 | Petit Bordel Secondary |
|-----|---|----|---|----|----------------------------|
| 108 | Fitz Hughes Preschool | 55 | Troumaca Government | | |
| 109 | Bethel Preschool | 56 | Rose Hall Government | | |
| 110 | Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool | 57 | Chateaubelair Methodist | | |
| 111 | Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool | 58 | Fitz Hughes Government | | |
| 112 | Troumaca Day Care | | | | |
| 113 | Brother Bess Preschool | | | | |
| 114 | Troumaca Gov't Early Childhood Centre | | | | |
| 115 | Spring Village Methodist Preschool | | | | |
| 116 | Church of God Mission Preschool | | | | |
| | | D | DISTRICT 11 | | |
| 117 | Evangelical Preschool | 59 | Bequia Anglican Primary | 24 | Bequia Community High |
| 118 | Glen's Preschool | 60 | Paget Farm Government | 25 | Bequia S.D.A. Secondary |
| 119 | Roman Catholic Preschool | 61 | Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | 26 | Union Island Secondary |
| 120 | Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre | 62 | Paradise Primary | | |
| 121 | Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool | 63 | Mayreau Government | | |
| 122 | Precious Jewels Preschool | 64 | Mustique Government | | |
| 123 | Clifton Preschool | 65 | Canouan Government | | |
| 124 | Canouan Kindergarten Preschool | 66 | Pelican Primary | | |
| 125 | Mustique Preschool | 67 | Stephanie Browne Primary | | |
| | | 68 | Mary Hutchinson Primary | | |
| | | | Sunshine School for Children With | | |
| | | | Special Needs, Bequia | | |

| | | 2013-201 | 4 |
|--|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector | Male | Female | Total |
| 1. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary | 87.9 | 88.3 | 88.1 |
| 2. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary | 50.8 | 50.4 | 50.6 |
| 3. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary | 95.6 | 98.6 | 97.0 |
| 4. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary | 82.3 | 79.4 | 80.9 |
| 4. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary | 92.4 | 88.9 | 90.7 |
| 5. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary | 74.5 | 73.2 | 73.9 |
| 5. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary | 67.8 | 69.5 | 68.7 |
| 6. Age specific enrolment rate (ASER) PRIMARY | Male | Female | Total |
| 5 Years | 88.8 | 87.5 | 88.2 |
| 6 Years | 71.0 | 75.0 | 72.9 |
| 7 Year | 72.9 | 74.9 | 73.9 |
| 8 Years | 82.3 | 71.8 | 76.9 |
| 9 Years | 76.8 | 72.9 | 74.9 |
| 10 Years | 74.6 | 82.0 | 78.1 |
| 11 Years | 57.3 | 49.9 | 53.6 |
| | | | |
| 7. Age specific enrolment rate (ASER) SECONDARY | Male | Female | Total |
| 12 Years | 71.5 | 82.7 | 77.0 |
| 13 Years | 85.8 | 76.2 | 80.9 |
| 14 Years | 82.6 | 79.6 | 81.1 |
| 15 Years | 78.0 | 76.7 | 77.3 |
| 16 Years | 58.7 | 55.1 | 57.0 |
| | | | |
| 8. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY | Male | Female | Total |
| Kindergarten | 6.8 | 4.5 | 5.7 |
| Grade 1 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| Grade 2 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.6 |
| Grade 3 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 3.0 |
| Grade 4 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| Grade 5 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| Grade 6 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 2.9 |
| | | | |
| 9 Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY | Male | Female | Total |
| Form 1 | 18.1 | 6.3 | 12.7 |
| Form2 | 21.3 | 13.6 | 17.8 |
| Form 3 | 20.4 | 11.1 | 16.0 |
| Form 4 | 19.0 | 13.6 | 16.2 |
| Form 5 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| 10. Public expenditure on education as % of gross domestic product | | 4.04 | |
| 11. Public expenditure on education as % of total government expenditure (Total) | | 15.35 | |
| 12. Public expenditure on education as % of total government expenditure (Early Childhood) | | 0.21 | |
| 13. Public expenditure on education as % of total government expenditure (Primary) | | 4.55 | |
| 14. Public expenditure on education as % of total government expenditure (Secondary) | | 4.23 | |
| 15. Public expenditure on education as % of total government expenditure (Post-Secondary- SVG | | | |
| Community College ONLY) | Early | 1.34 Primary | Secondary |
| | Childhood | ļ | |
| 16 Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita | 1 | | 10 |
| 17 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY | | | 16 |
| 18. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY | 1 | Ecc. 1 | 15 Tatal |
| | Male | Female | Total |
| 19.Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY | 10.0 | 11.0 | 10.5 |
| 20. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY | 23.9 | 30.8 | 27.3 |
| 21. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above 22. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program | M | M | M |
| // Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program | M | M | М |
| | 404.4 | 1011 | 4044 |
| 22. Percentage distribution of enroment in secondary education by type of education program 23. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR) 24. Out-of-school children-primary | 101.4 1487 | 101.4 1694 | 101.4 3180 |

"M" denotes Missing or unavailable data at the point of publication.

| Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector (Continued) | | 2013-2014 | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| 25. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY | | | | |
| | Male | Female | Total | |
| Kindergarten to Grade 1 Grade 1 to Grade2 | 92.7 | 95.2 | 93.9 | |
| Grade 1 to Grade2 Grade 2 to Grade 3 | 94.8 95.6 | 95.7 94.1 | 97.1 99.2 | |
| Grade 2 to Grade 3 Grade 3 to Grade 4 | 95.6 | 94.1 | 99.2 | |
| Grade 4 to Grade 5 | 95.9 | 97.3 | 96.5 | |
| Grade 5 to Grade 5 | 97.8 | 97.9 | 97.8 | |
| Grade 5 to Grade 0 | 97.0 | 97.0 | 57.7 | |
| 26. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY | Male | Female | Total | |
| Form 1 to Form 2 | 78.6 | 92.5 | 84.9 | |
| Form2 to Form 3 | 73.6 | 85.1 | 78.9 | |
| Form 3 to Form 4 | 62.4 | 84.9 | 73.2 | |
| Form 4 to Form 5 | 72.8 | 75.3 | 74.1 | |
| 27. Dropout rate by grade (DR) | Male | Female | Total | |
| Form 1 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.0 | |
| Form2 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.5 | |
| Form 3 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 2.9 | |
| Form 4 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 2.6 | |
| Form 5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | |
| | | | | |
| 28. Percentage of trained teachers Primary | 74.0 | 86.6 | 84.1 | |
| 29. Percentage of trained teachers Secondary | 52.4 | 59.2 | 56.9 | |
| Early Childhood | Male | Female | Total | |
| 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) | 17.3 | 17.4 | 17.3 | |
| 3-4+ Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) | 59.2 | 61.5 | 60.3 | |
| | Male | Female | Total | |
| 30. Youth literacy rate | Marc | M | M | |
| 31. The percentage of primary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution | 83.3 | 62.0 | 67.6 | |
| 32. The percentage of secondary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution. | 42.9 | 75.0 | 57.7 | |
| 33. Percentage of EC administrators participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional | | | | |
| development activities annually | М | М | М | |
| 34. Percentage of primary principals participating in at least 24 hours of Continuous Professional Development activities annually | М | М | М | |
| 35. Percentage of secondary principals engaged in at least 24 hours of Continuous professional development activities annually | М | М | М | |
| 36. Percentage of primary institutions with a School Development Plan | 101 | 88.2 | | |
| 37. Percentage of secondary institutions with a School Development Plan | | 96.2 | | |
| 38. Percentage of post secondary institutions operating with a strategic plan | | 50 | | |
| 39. Percentage of primary schools producing Annual Reports | 57.4 | | | |
| 40. Percentage of secondary schools producing Annual Reports | | 73.1 | | |
| to. Percentage of secondary sensors producing miniaal Reports | Male | Female | Total | |
| 41. Percentage of primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender | 11.2 | 20.8 | 18.9 | |
| 42. Percentage of secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender | 42.4 | 51.0 | 48.1 | |
| 43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually | 42.4 M | 51.0 M | 40.1 M | |
| Percentage of Primary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually | Ivi | 141 | 141 | |
| | М | М | М | |
| 45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually | М | М | М | |
| | T | | | |
| 6. Percentage of secondary teachers with at least 75% of their teaching workload within their area of | | | | |

"M" denotes Missing or unavailable data at the point of publication.

Early Childhood Education

Presently, there are one hundred and twenty five (125) early childhood centres. Of these, 116 are privately operated while the remaining nine are (9) government institutions. Together, all 125 institutions cater for children between ages three to five years. There are currently 366 children enrolled in the nine government owned early childhood centres and another 3233 in the remaining 116 privately owned institutions which are managed by Church Boards, non-governmental organizations, community groups and other private entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provide early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).

Significant progress has been made towards the improvement of the quality of the teaching and learning process in this sector. The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Also, the State continues to provide on-going training for preschool teachers and supervisors. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services.

This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2013-2014 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers |
|---|
| per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2013/14 |

| Year | No. of Pre- School Centres | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Average size | Child/ Care Giver Ratio | Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|
| 2012/13 | 120 | 4263 | 405 | 36 | 11 | 3 |
| 2013/14 | 120 | 3599 | 421 | 30 | 9 | 4 |

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2013/14

| Year | Enrolment | Females | % Females |
|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 2012/13 | 4263 | 2127 | 49.9 |
| 2013/14 | 3599 | 1784 | 49.6 |

Table 3: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by
Gender and Age, 2013/14

| Age in Years | Boys | Girls | Total |
|-----------------|------|-------|-------|
| 0 - 1 | 182 | 166 | 348 |
| 2 | 367 | 347 | 714 |
| 3 | 712 | 733 | 1445 |
| 4 | 467 | 442 | 909 |
| 4+ | 87 | 96 | 183 |
| Total | 1815 | 1784 | 3599 |

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-SchoolCentres by Age, 2013/14

| Age in | | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Years | Enrolment | % of Boys | % of Girls |
| 0 - 1 | 348 | 52 | 48 |
| 2 | 714 | 51 | 49 |
| 3 | 1445 | 49 | 51 |
| 4 | 909 | 51 | 49 |
| 4+ | 183 | 48 | 52 |
| Total | 3599 | 50.4 | 49.6 |

| Centres with 15 or less children | Enrolment |
|--|-----------|
| Troumaca Day Nursery | 15 |
| Caring Hands Preschool | 15 |
| Tweedist-To-Todd's Day Nursery & | 14 |
| | |
| Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre | 14 |
| Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool | 14 |
| Greggs Preschool | 13 |
| Ross Castle Group | 13 |
| Mustique Preschool | 12 |
| Green Valley Preschool | 12 |
| Brother Bess Preschool | 12 |
| Fitz Hughes Preschool | 12 |
| No. 1 Care For Kids | 11 |
| Sure Start | 11 |
| Belmont Methodist | 11 |
| Bethel Preschool | 11 |
| Rose Hall Preschool | 11 |
| The Coral Reef Preschool | 11 |
| Little Learners Preschool | 11 |
| Fancy Preschool | 10 |
| New Grounds Methodist Preschool | 9 |
| Seales Preschool | 8 |
| Ella Roach Preschool | 7 |
| Green Hill Evangelical Preschool | 6 |
| Questelles Christian Centre | 4 |
| Joyce Daycare | 4 |

 Table 5: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14

| Centres with 16 to 30 children | Enrolment | Centres with 31 to 45 children | Enrolmen |
|--|-----------|---|----------|
| Sandy Pearl Preschool | 30 | Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool | 45 |
| | | Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & | 44 |
| Miranda Preschool Services | 30 | Preschool | 44 |
| Canouan Kindergarten Preschool | 30 | Edinboro Early Childhood Centre | 44 |
| | | Fairhall Government Early Childhood | 44 |
| Glen's Preschool | 30 | Centre | 44 |
| Byesave Toddlers & Preschool | 29 | St. Patrick Anglican Preschool | 44 |
| Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre | 28 | Glebe Preschool | 43 |
| Lowmans Windward RC Preschool | 28 | First Impression Preschool | 43 |
| Clare Valley Community Preschool | 27 | Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 43 |
| | | Langley Park Government Early | 42 |
| Sunshine Preschool | 27 | Childhood Centre | 42 |
| | | Owia Government Early Childhood | 42 |
| Clifton Preschool | 27 | Centre | 42 |
| Auntie "B" Preschool | 27 | Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 |
| Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool | 26 | Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 |
| Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool | 24 | Unique Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 |
| Eastfield Preschool | 23 | Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 |
| Community Christian Preschool | 23 | Georgetown Preschool | 40 |
| Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, | 23 | St. Michael's RC Preschool | 39 |
| Precious Jewels Preschool Bequia | 23 | Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool | 39 |
| | | | 39 |
| Biabou Preschool | 22 | Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool | |
| Judy's Day Care & Preschool | 22 | Calliaqua Preschool | 38 |
| Chatoyer Preschool | 22 | Stars Preschool | 37 |
| Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea | 22 | Discovery Preschool | 37 |
| Love & Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 22 | Faith Deliverance Preschol | 37 |
| Happy Learners Preschool | 22 | Nightingale Preschool | 36 |
| Tender Care Preschool | 21 | Kingstown Evangelical Preschool | 35 |
| Sunny Hill Preschool | 21 | New Life Ministries Preschool | 34 |
| Theodora Mc Kenzie | 20 | Faith Temple Preschool | 33 |
| Jems Day Care & Preschool | 20 | YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool | 33 |
| South Rivers Preschool | 20 | Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown | 32 |
| Christopher Bernard Preschool | 20 | Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery | 32 |
| Little Flower Preschool | 19 | Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre | 31 |
| Precious Treasures Preschool | 19 | Park hill Evangelical Preschool | 31 |
| Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre | 18 | Turk init Evangeneur Presenoor | 51 |
| New Testament Church of God Preschool- | 17 | | |
| Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool | 17 | | |
| Layou Methodist Preschool | 17 | | |
| Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool | 17 | | |
| Spring Village Methodist Preschool | 17 | | |
| Hill Top Preschool | 17 | | |
| Precious Jewels Preschool | 16 | | |
| Miriam Edwards Preschool | 16 | | |
| Guiding Light Preschool | 16 | | |
| Auntie Bernie's Preschool | 16 | | |
| Church of God Worldwide Mission | 16 | | |
| Gail's Preschool | 16 | | |
| Deliverance Baptist Preschool | 16 | | |

Table 5: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,2013/14 (continued)

| Centres with 46 to 60 children | Enrolment | Centres with > 60 children | Enrolment |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Happy Days Day Nursery & | | Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & | |
| Preschool | 46 | Preschool | 67 |
| Troumaca Government Early | | Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & | |
| Childhood Centre | 47 | Preschool | 67 |
| Marriaqua Government Early | | Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & | |
| Childhood Centre | 47 | Preschool | 68 |
| Rockies Preschool | 47 | Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool | 70 |
| | | Salvation Army Preschool & Day | |
| Auntie Nicole's Preschool | 49 | Nurserv | 77 |
| Nazarene Preschool | 50 | Rainbow Unique | 85 |
| Bequia Anglican Primary Early | | | - - |
| Childhood | 51 | Imani Day Nursery & Preschool | 87 |
| Head Start Preschool | 51 | Georgetown Methodist Preschool | 120 |
| Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool | 58 | | |
| Tiny Tots Preschool | 59 | | |

Grand Total 3599

| Table 6: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) |) |
|---|---|
| by District, 2013/14 | |

| District 1 | Enrolment |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Owia Government Early Childhood | |
| Centre | 42 |
| Sandy Pearl Preschool | 30 |
| Sunshine Preschool | 27 |
| Precious Jewels Preschool | 16 |
| Fancy Preschool | 10 |
| Total Enrolment | 125 |
| Average Enrolment | 25 |

| District 4 | Enrolment |
|---|-----------|
| | |
| Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 68 |
| Marriaqua Government Early Childhood | |
| Centre | 47 |
| First Impression Preschool | 43 |
| Cane End Government Early Childhood | |
| Centre | 31 |
| Miriam Edwards Preschool | 16 |
| Guiding Light Preschool | 16 |
| Total Enrolment | 221 |
| Average Enrolment | 37 |

| District 2 | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Georgetown Methodist Preschool | 120 |
| Langley Park Government Early | |
| Childhood Centre | 42 |
| | |
| Georgetown Preschool | 40 |
| Stars Preschool | 37 |
| Total Enrolment | 239 |
| Average Enrolment | 60 |

| District 3 | Enrolment |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| New Life Ministries Preschool | 34 |
| Park hill Evangelical Preschool | 31 |
| Byesave Toddlers & Preschool | 29 |
| Auntie "B" Preschool | 27 |
| | |
| Eastfield Preschool | 23 |
| | |
| Sunny Hill Preschool | 21 |
| South Rivers Preschool | 20 |
| Christopher Bernard Preschool | 20 |
| Precious Treasures Preschool | 19 |
| Gail's Preschool | 16 |
| New Grounds Methodist Preschool | 9 |
| Total Enrolment | 249 |
| Average Enrolment | 23 |

| District 5 | Enrolment |
|--|-----------|
| Lowmans Windward RC Preschool | 28 |
| Biabou Preschool | 22 |
| Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre | 18 |
| Deliverance Baptist Preschool | 16 |
| Greggs Preschool | 13 |
| Total Enrolment | 69 |
| Average Enrolment | 17 |

| District 6 | Enrolment |
|--|-----------|
| Tiny Tots Preschool | 59 |
| Head Start Preschool | 51 |
| Nazarene Preschool | 50 |
| Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool | 45 |
| Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool Fairhall Government Early Childhood | 44 |
| Centre | 44 |
| Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 43 |
| Calliaqua Preschool | 38 |
| Discovery Preschool | 37 |
| Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea | 22 |
| Tender Care Preschool | 21 |
| Jems Day Care & Preschool | 20 |
| Caring Hands Preschool | 15 |
| Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool | 14 |
| Little Learners Preschool | 11 |
| Belmont Methodist Preschool | 11 |
| Total Enrolment | 525 |
| Average Enrolment | 33 |

Table 6: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)by District, 2013/14 (Continued)

| District 7 | Enrolment |
|---|-----------|
| Imani Day Nursery & Preschool | 87 |
| Rainbow Unique | 85 |
| Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery | 77 |
| Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool | 70 |
| Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 67 |
| Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool | 67 |
| Auntie Nicole's Preschool | 49 |
| Rockies Preschool | 47 |
| Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool | 46 |
| Edinboro Early Childhood Centre | 44 |
| Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 |
| Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 |
| Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 |
| Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool | 39 |
| Faith Deliverance Preschol | 37 |
| Kingstown Evangelical Preschool | 35 |
| Faith Temple Preschool | 33 |
| YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool | 33 |
| Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown | 32 |
| Miranda Preschool Services | 30 |
| Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool | 24 |
| Liberty Lodge | 17 |
| Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool | 17 |
| Hill Top Preschool | 17 |
| Auntie Bernie's Preschool | 16 |
| Tweedist-To-Todd's Day Nursery & Preschool | 14 |
| Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre | 14 |
| Ross Castle Group | 13 |
| Seales Preschool | 8 |
| Green Hill Evangelical Preschool | 6 |
| Joyce Daycare | 4 |
| Total Enrolment | 1153 |
| Average Enrolment | 37 |

| District 8 | Enrolment |
|--|-----------|
| Nightingale Preschool | 36 |
| Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery | 32 |
| Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre | 28 |
| Clare Valley Community Preschool | 27 |
| Community Christian Preschool / Play & Learn | 23 |
| Judy's Day Care & Preschool | 22 |
| Chatoyer Preschool | 22 |
| Little Flower Preschool | 19 |
| Green Valley Preschool | 12 |
| No. 1 Care For Kids | 11 |
| Sure Start | 11 |
| Questelles Christian Centre | 4 |
| Total Enrolment | 247 |
| Average Enrolment | 21 |

| District 9 | Enrolment |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| St. Patrick Anglican Preschool | 44 |
| Glebe Preschool | 43 |
| Unique Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 |
| Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool | 26 |
| Happy Learners Preschool | 22 |
| Layou Methodist Preschool | 17 |
| Total Enrolment | 193 |
| Average Enrolment | 32 |

| Table 6: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) |
|---|
| by District, 2013/14 (Continued) |

| District 10 | Enrolment |
|--|-----------|
| Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre | 47 |
| Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool | 39 |
| Theodora Mc Kenzie | 20 |
| Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool | 17 |
| Spring Village Methodist Preschool | 17 |
| Church of God Worldwide Mission | 16 |
| Troumaca Day Nursery | 15 |
| Brother Bess Preschool | 12 |
| Fitz Hughes Preschool | 12 |
| Rose Hall Preschool | 11 |
| Bethel Preschool | 11 |
| Total Enrolment | 217 |
| Average Enrolment | 20 |

| District 11 | Enrolment |
|--|-----------|
| Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool | 58 |
| Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood | 51 |
| St. Michael's RC Preschool | 39 |
| Canouan Kindergarten Preschool | 30 |
| Glen's Preschool | 30 |
| Clifton Preschool | 27 |
| Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia | 23 |
| Precious Jewels Preschool Bequia | 23 |
| Love & Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 22 |
| Mustique Preschool | 12 |
| The Coral Reef Preschool | 11 |
| Ella Roach Preschool | 7 |
| Total Enrolment | 333 |
| Average Enrolment | 28 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2013/14 | | | |
|---|------------|-------------|------------------|
| | Enrolment | No. of Care | Child/Care Giver |
| Institutions | | Givers | Ratio |
| Troumaca Government Early Childhood | 47 | 2 | 24 |
| Centre | | | |
| Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 44 | 2 | 22 |
| Edinboro Early Childhood Centre | 44 | 2 | 22 |
| Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 | 2 | 21 |
| Theodora Mc Kenzie | 20 | 1 | 20 |
| Calliaqua Preschool | 38 | 2 | 19 |
| New Life Ministries Preschool | 34 | 2 | 17 |
| Precious Jewels Preschool | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| Marriaqua Government Early Childhood | | | |
| Centre | 47 | 3 | 16 |
| Park hill Evangelical Preschool | 31 | 2 | 16 |
| Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery | 77 | 5 | 15 |
| Sandy Pearl Preschool | 30 | 2 | 15 |
| Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool | 45 | 3 | 15 |
| Miranda Preschool Services | 30 | 2 | 15 |
| Troumaca Day Nursery | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Canouan Kindergarten Preschool | 30 | 2 | 15 |
| Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre | 44 | 3 | 15 |
| Glebe Preschool | 43 | 3 | 14 |
| Langley Park Government Early Childhood | | | |
| Centre | 42 | 3 | 14 |
| Tweedist-To-Todd's Day Nursery & Preschool | 14 | 1 | 14 |
| Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre | 28 | 2 | 14 |
| Unique Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 | 3 | 14 |
| Clare Valley Community Preschool | 27 | 2 | 14 |
| Georgetown Methodist Preschool | 120 | 9 | 13 |
| Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool | 26 | 2 | 13 |
| St. Michael's RC Preschool | 39 | 3 | 13 |
| Auntie Nicole's Preschool | 49 | 4 | 12 |
| Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool | 24 | 2 | 12 |
| Mustique Preschool | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| Kingstown Evangelical Preschool | 35 | 3 | 12 |
| Eastfield Preschool | 23 | 2 | 12 |
| Biabou Preschool | 22 | 2 | 11 |
| No. 1 Care For Kids | 11 | 1 | 11 |
| Sure Start | 11 | 1 | 11 |
| Judy's Day Care & Preschool | 22 | 2 | 11 |
| Chatoyer Preschool | 22 | 2 | 11 |
| First Impression Preschool | 43 | 4 | 11 |
| Owia Government Early Childhood Centre | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| Cane End Government Early Childhood | Τ Δ | Т | |
| Centre | 31 | 3 | 10 |

| | | No. of Child/Care Giver | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------|-------|--|
| Institutions | Enrolment | Teachers | Ratio | |
| Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood | 51 | 5 | 10 | |
| Jems Day Care & Preschool | 20 | 2 | 10 | |
| Tiny Tots Preschool | 59 | 6 | 10 | |
| Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool | 39 | 4 | 10 | |
| Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 68 | 7 | 10 | |
| Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 67 | 7 | 10 | |
| Little Flower Preschool | 19 | 2 | 10 | |
| Sunshine Preschool | 27 | 3 | 9 | |
| Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre | 18 | 2 | 9 | |
| Clifton Preschool | 27 | 3 | 9 | |
| St. Patrick Anglican Preschool | 44 | 5 | 9 | |
| Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 43 | 5 | 9 | |
| New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge | | | | |
| Liberty Lodge | 17 | 2 | 9 | |
| Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 | |
| Rainbow Unique | 85 | 10 | 9 | |
| Layou Methodist Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 | |
| Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 | |
| Spring Village Methodist Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 | |
| Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool | 58 | 7 | 8 | |
| Faith Temple Preschool | 33 | 4 | 8 | |
| Georgetown Preschool | 40 | 5 | 8 | |
| Miriam Edwards Preschool | 16 | 2 | 8 | |
| Guiding Light Preschool | 16 | 2 | 8 | |
| Seales Preschool | 8 | 1 | 8 | |
| Auntie Bernie's Preschool | 16 | 2 | 8 | |
| Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown | 32 | 4 | 8 | |
| Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery | 32 | 4 | 8 | |
| Church of God Worldwide Mission | 16 | 2 | 8 | |
| Rockies Preschool | 47 | 6 | 8 | |
| Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool | 46 | 6 | 8 | |
| Community Christian Preschool / Play & Learn | 23 | 3 | 8 | |
| Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia | 23 | 3 | 8 | |
| Precious Jewels Preschool Bequia | 23 | 3 | 8 | |
| Caring Hands Preschool | 15 | 2 | 8 | |
| Stars Preschool | 37 | 5 | 7 | |
| Discovery Preschool | 37 | 5 | 7 | |
| Faith Deliverance Preschol | 37 | 5 | 7 | |
| Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea | 22 | 3 | 7 | |
| Love & Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 22 | 3 | 7 | |
| Byesave Toddlers & Preschool | 29 | 4 | 7 | |
| Nightingale Preschool | 36 | 5 | 7 | |

Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care GiverRatios, 2013/14 (Continued)

| Institutions (Cont'd) | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Child/Care Giver Ratio |
|--|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Lowmans Windward RC Preschool | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| Tender Care Preschool | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 | 6 | 7 |
| Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool | 70 | 10 | 7 |
| Auntie "B" Preschool | 27 | 4 | 7 |
| Greggs Preschool | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| Ross Castle Group | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool | 39 | 6 | 7 |
| Head Start Preschool | 51 | 8 | 6 |
| Nazarene Preschool | 50 | 8 | 6 |
| Green Hill Evangelical Preschool | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Green Valley Preschool | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Brother Bess Preschool | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Glen's Preschool | 30 | 5 | 6 |
| Hill Top Preschool | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| Belmont Methodist Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool | 33 | 6 | 6 |
| Happy Learners Preschool | 22 | 4 | 6 |
| Bethel Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Rose Hall Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| The Coral Reef Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Imani Day Nursery & Preschool | 87 | 16 | 5 |
| Gail's Preschool | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| Sunny Hill Preschool | 21 | 4 | 5 |
| Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool | 67 | 13 | 5 |
| Fancy Preschool | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Precious Treasures Preschool | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| New Grounds Methodist Preschool | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 | 10 | 4 |
| South Rivers Preschool | 20 | 5 | 4 |
| Deliverance Baptist Preschool | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| Joyce Daycare | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Questelles Christian Centre | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Fitz Hughes Preschool | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| Little Learners Preschool | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| Ella Roach Preschool | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Christopher Bernard Preschool | 20 | 6 | 3 |

Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care GiverRatios, 2013/14 (Continued)

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| District 1 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Precious Jewels Preschool | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| Sandy Pearl Preschool | 30 | 2 | 15 |
| Owia Government Early Childhood Centre | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| Sunshine Preschool | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| Fancy Preschool | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| District Total | 125 | 12 | 56 |
| District Average | 25 | 2 | 11 |

Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio,by District 2013/2014

| District 2 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Sandy Pearl Preschool | 30 | 2 | 15 |
| Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centr | 42 | 3 | 14 |
| Georgetown Methodist Preschool | 120 | 9 | 13 |
| Georgetown Preschool | 40 | 5 | 8 |
| Stars Preschool | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| District Total | 269 | 24 | 58 |
| District Average | 54 | 5 | 12 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| New Life Ministries Preschool | 34 | 2 | 17 |
| Park hill Evangelical Preschool | 31 | 2 | 16 |
| Eastfield Preschool | 23 | 2 | 12 |
| Byesave Toddlers & Preschool | 29 | 4 | 7 |
| Auntie "B" Preschool | 27 | 4 | 7 |
| Gail's Preschool | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| Sunny Hill Preschool | 21 | 4 | 5 |
| Precious Treasures Preschool | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| New Grounds Methodist Preschool | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| South Rivers Preschool | 20 | 5 | 4 |
| Christopher Bernard Preschool | 20 | 6 | 3 |
| District Total | 249 | 38 | 85 |
| District Average | 23 | 3 | 8 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|--|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Biabou Preschool | 22 | 2 | 11 |
| Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| Lowmans Windward RC Preschool | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| Greggs Preschool | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| Deliverance Baptist Preschool | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| District Total | 97 | 14 | 38 |
| District Average | 19 | 3 | 8 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2013/14 (Continued)

| District 5 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Cen | 47 | 3 | 16 |
| First Impression Preschool | 43 | 4 | 11 |
| Cane End Government Early Childhood | | | |
| Centre | 31 | 3 | 10 |
| Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 68 | 7 | 10 |
| Miriam Edwards Preschool | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| Guiding Light Preschool | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| District Total | 221 | 21 | 62 |
| District Average | 37 | 4 | 10 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | No. of Care | Child /Care Giver |
|--|-----------|-------------|-------------------|
| | Enroiment | Givers | Ratio |
| Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 44 | 2 | 22 |
| Calliaqua Preschool | 38 | 2 | 19 |
| Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool | 45 | 3 | 15 |
| Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre | 44 | 3 | 15 |
| Jems Day Care & Preschool | 20 | 2 | 10 |
| Tiny Tots Preschool | 59 | 6 | 10 |
| Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 43 | 5 | 9 |
| Caring Hands Preschool | 15 | 2 | 8 |
| Discovery Preschool | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea | 22 | 3 | 7 |
| Tender Care Preschool | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| Head Start Preschool | 51 | 8 | 6 |
| Nazarene Preschool | 50 | 8 | 6 |
| Belmont Methodist Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| Little Learners Preschool | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| District Total | 525 | 60 | 155 |
| District Average | 33 | 4 | 10 |

Property of the Ministry of Education : Education Statistical Digest

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| District 7 | Enrolment | No. of Care | Child /Care |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Edinboro Early Childhood Centre | 44 | 2 | 22 |
| Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 | 2 | 21 |
| Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery | 77 | 5 | 15 |
| Miranda Preschool Services | 30 | 2 | 15 |
| Tweedist-To-Todd's Day Nursery & Preschool | 14 | 1 | 14 |
| Auntie Nicole's Preschool | 49 | 4 | 12 |
| Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool | 24 | 2 | 12 |
| Kingstown Evangelical Preschool | 35 | 3 | 12 |
| Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool New Testament Church of God Preschool- | 67 | 7 | 10 |
| Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| Rainbow Unique | 85 | 10 | 9 |
| Faith Temple Preschool | 33 | 4 | 8 |
| Seales Preschool | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Auntie Bernie's Preschool | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown | 32 | 4 | 8 |
| Rockies Preschool | 47 | 6 | 8 |
| Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool | 46 | 6 | 8 |
| Faith Deliverance Preschol | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool | 42 | 6 | 7 |
| Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool | 70 | 10 | 7 |
| Ross Castle Group | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool | 39 | 6 | 7 |
| Green Hill Evangelical Preschool | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Hill Top Preschool | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool | 33 | 6 | 6 |
| Imani Day Nursery & Preschool | 87 | 16 | 5 |
| Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool | 67 | 13 | 5 |
| Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 | 10 | 4 |
| Joyce Daycare | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| District Total | 1153 | 146 | 283 |
| District Average | 37 | 5 | 9 |

Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio,2013/14 (continued)

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| District 8 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre | 28 | 2 | 14 |
| Clare Valley Community Preschool | 27 | 2 | 14 |
| No. 1 Care For Kids | 11 | 1 | 11 |
| Sure Start | 11 | 1 | 11 |
| Judy's Day Care & Preschool | 22 | 2 | 11 |
| Chatoyer Preschool | 22 | 2 | 11 |
| Little Flower Preschool | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery | 32 | 4 | 8 |
| Community Christian Preschool / Play & Learn | 23 | 3 | 8 |
| Nightingale Preschool | 36 | 5 | 7 |
| Green Valley Preschool | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Questelles Christian Centre | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| District Total | 247 | 27 | 114 |
| District Average | 21 | 2 | 9 |

Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratio,2013/14 (continued)

| District 9 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Glebe Preschool | 43 | 3 | 14 |
| Unique Day Nursery & Preschool | 41 | 3 | 14 |
| Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool | 26 | 2 | 13 |
| St. Patrick Anglican Preschool | 44 | 5 | 9 |
| Layou Methodist Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| Happy Learners Preschool | 22 | 4 | б |
| District Total | 193 | 19 | 64 |
| District Average | 32 | 3 | 11 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| District 10 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child /Care Giver Ratio |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Troumaca Government Early Childhood Cen | 47 | 2 | 24 |
| Theodora Mc Kenzie | 20 | 1 | 20 |
| Troumaca Day Nursery | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool | 39 | 4 | 10 |
| Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| Spring Village Methodist Preschool | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| Church of God Worldwide Mission | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| Brother Bess Preschool | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Bethel Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Rose Hall Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Fitz Hughes Preschool | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| District Total | 217 | 23 | 114 |
| District Average | 20 | 2 | 10 |

Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratio,2013/14 (continued)

| District 11 | Enrolment | No. of Care | Child /Care |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Givers | Giver Ratio |
| Canouan Kindergarten Preschool | 30 | 2 | 15 |
| St. Michael's RC Preschool | 39 | 3 | 13 |
| Mustique Preschool | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood | 51 | 5 | 10 |
| Clifton Preschool | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool | 58 | 7 | 8 |
| Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, | | | |
| Bequia | 23 | 3 | 8 |
| Precious Jewels Preschool Bequia | 23 | 3 | 8 |
| Love & Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 22 | 3 | 7 |
| Glen's Preschool | 30 | 5 | 6 |
| The Coral Reef Preschool | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Ella Roach Preschool | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| District Total | 333 | 39 | 105 |
| District Average | 28 | 3 | 9 |

| Age Last Birthday before Oct. 15th | Gender | Day Care | Preschool | Total | Both |
|---|--------|----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| < 1 year | М | 57 | 0 | 57 | 110 |
| | F | 54 | 2 | 56 | 113 |
| 1 year | М | 122 | 3 | 125 | 235 |
| | F | 101 | 9 | 110 | 235 |
| 2 years | М | 277 | 90 | 367 | 714 |
| | F | 255 | 92 | 347 | /14 |
| 3 years | М | 29 | 683 | 712 | 1 4 4 5 |
| | F | 34 | 699 | 733 | 1,445 |
| 4 years | М | 4 | 463 | 467 | 909 |
| | F | 2 | 440 | 442 | 909 |
| >4 years | М | 4 | 83 | 87 | 183 |
| | F | 4 | 92 | 96 | 105 |
| Gender | М | 493 | 1,322 | 1,815 | 3,599 |
| Enrolment | F | 450 | 1,334 | 1,784 | 3,399 |
| Total Enrolment | | 943 | 2,656 | 3,599 | |

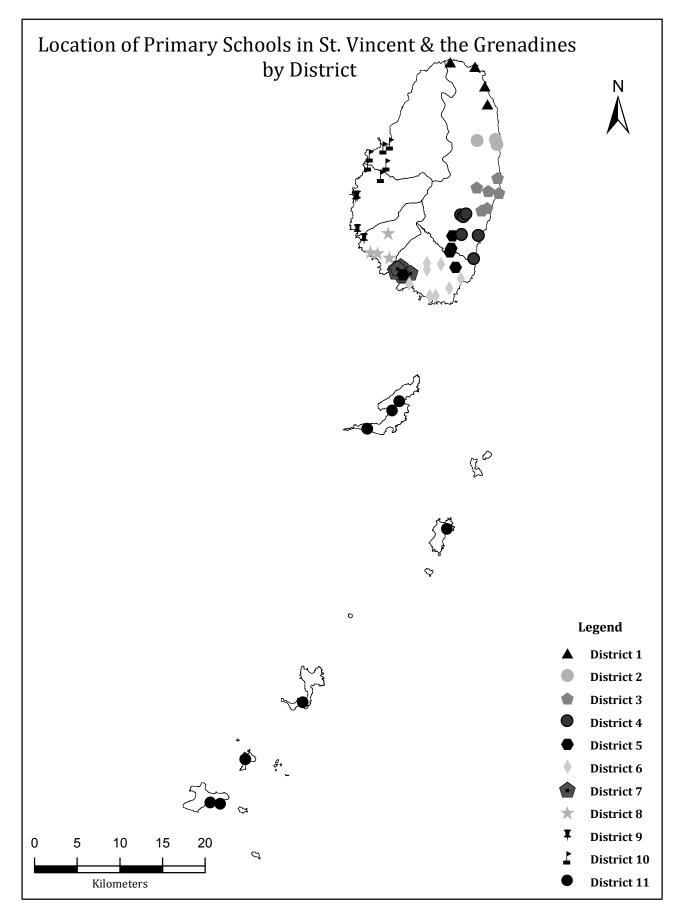
 Table 9
 Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level

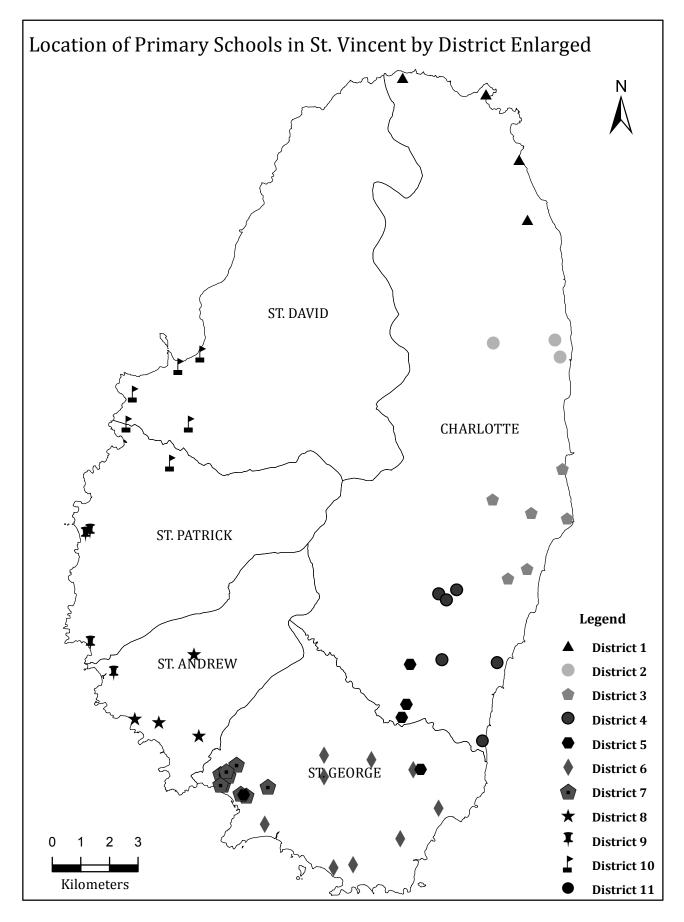
Primary Education

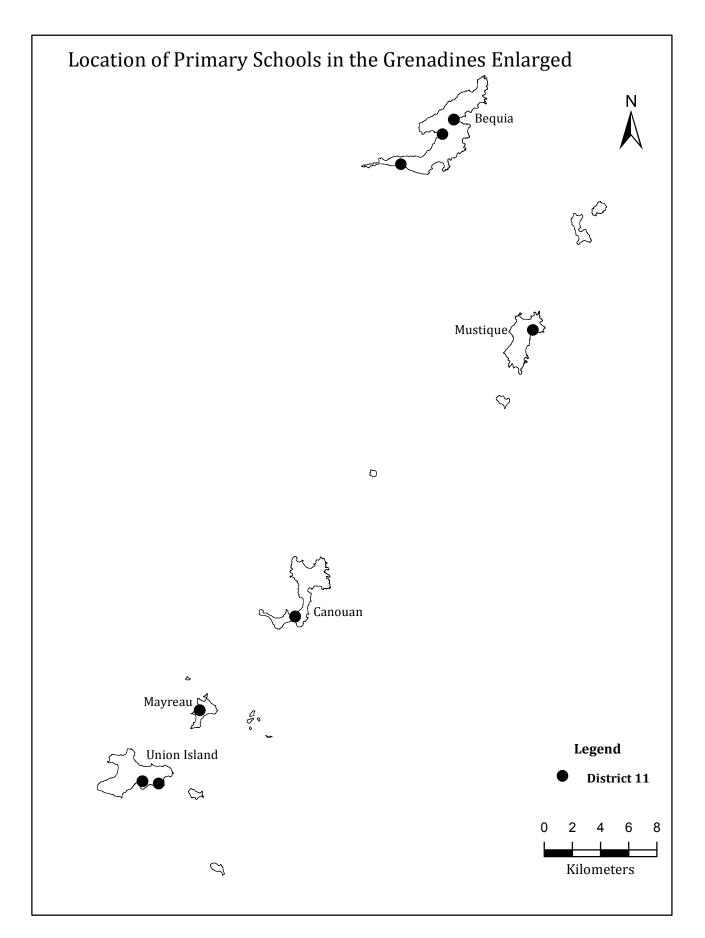
The primary enrolment for 2013-2014 stands at 13,427. This indicates a drop of 182 students below the 2013 figure which stood at 13,609. The declining primary enrolment, noticeable since 1995, is reflective of the overall decrease in population. There are currently sixty eight (68) primary institutions of which 57 are public. Eight (8) of these primary schools are in the Grenadines. As stated in the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Population and Housing Census Report 2001 there was a decrease of 2.3% between 1991 and 2001. Further analysis of this trend in the population would be facilitated when the finalized 2012 Census Report becomes available.

Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2014 is \$41,440,700 which is a slight increase over the 2013 estimates of \$39,480,00. The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector.

The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.







Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 10: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year | Enrolment | | Transfers out of St. Vincent | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------|----|---------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 2009/10 | 14534 | 94 | | | 94 | 0.6 |
| 2010/11 | 13363 | 33 | | | 33 | 0.2 |
| 2011/12 | 13811 | 51 | | | 51 | 0.4 |
| 2012/13 | 13609 | 57 | | | 57 | 0.4 |
| 2013/14 | 13427 | 15 | 69 | | 84 | 0.6 |

Table 11: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year | Male | Dropouts | Transfers out | Others | Total Number | % |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| | Enrolment | | of St. Vincent | | of Leavers | Leaver Rate |
| 2009/10 | 7497 | 60 | | | 60 | 0.8 |
| 2010/11 | 6854 | 18 | | | 18 | 0.3 |
| 2011/12 | 7114 | 31 | | | 31 | 0.4 |
| 2012/13 | 7058 | 33 | | | 33 | 0.5 |
| 2013/14 | 6892 | 6 | 32 | | 38 | 0.6 |

Table 12: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year | Female | Dropouts | Transfers out | Others | Total Number | % |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| Teal | Enrolment | | of St. Vincent | | of Leavers | Leaver Rate |
| 2009/10 | 7037 | 34 | | | 34 | 0.5 |
| 2010/11 | 6509 | 15 | | | 15 | 0.2 |
| 2011/12 | 6697 | 20 | | | 20 | 0.3 |
| 2012/13 | 6551 | 24 | | | 24 | 0.4 |
| 2013/14 | 6535 | 9 | 37 | | 46 | 0.7 |

| Year | Dropouts by Grade | | | | | | | Total | % |
|---------|-------------------|----|----|----|-----------|----|----|----------|----------|
| Teal | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | Dropouts | Dropouts |
| 2009/10 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 94 | 0.6 |
| 2010/11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 33 | 0.2 |
| 2011/12 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 51 | 0.4 |
| 2012/13 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 0.4 |
| 2013/14 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0.1 |

Table 13: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Table 14: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2013/14 |
|--|
|--|

| Voor | Dropouts by Grade | | | | | | | Total | % |
|---------|-------------------|----|----|----|-----------|----|----|----------|----------|
| Year | К | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | Dropouts | Dropouts |
| 2009/10 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 60 | 0.8 |
| 2010/11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 0.3 |
| 2011/12 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 0.4 |
| 2012/13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 0.5 |
| 2013/14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0.1 |

Table 15: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year | Dropouts by Grade | | | | | | | Total | % |
|---------|-------------------|----|----|----|-----------|----|----|----------|----------|
| Teal | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | Dropouts | Dropouts |
| 2009/10 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 0.5 |
| 2010/11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 0.2 |
| 2011/12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 0.3 |
| 2012/13 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 0.4 |
| 2013/14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0.1 |

Table 16 Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2013/14

| Year | Repeaters by Grade | | | | | | Total | % | |
|--------|--------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|-------|-----------|-----------|
| Ieal | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | Repeaters | Repeaters |
| Male | 72 | 20 | 22 | 36 | 18 | 17 | 44 | 229 | 3.3 |
| Female | 42 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 123 | 1.9 |
| Total | 114 | 32 | 28 | 57 | 31 | 25 | 65 | 352 | 2.6 |

| Year | Total | Total | Repetition | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|--|--|
| Icai | Enrolment | Repeaters | Rate | | |
| 2009/10 | 14534 | 734 | 0.05 | | |
| 2010/11 | 13363 | 639 | 0.04 | | |
| 2011/12 | 13811 | 677 | 0.05 | | |
| 2012/13 | 13609 | 605 | 0.04 | | |
| 2013/14 | 13427 | 352 | 0.03 | | |

Table 17: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

Table 18: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level,2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year | Total | Female | % Female |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| icai | Repeaters | Repeaters | Repeaters |
| 2009/10 | 734 | 265 | 36.1 |
| 2010/11 | 639 | 228 | 35.7 |
| 2011/12 | 677 | 247 | 36.5 |
| 2012/13 | 605 | 234 | 38.7 |
| 2013/14 | 352 | 123 | 34.9 |

 Table 19: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year | Male Enrolment | Male Repeaters | Male Repetition Rate |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2009/10 | 7497 | 469 | 6.3 |
| 2010/11 | 6854 | 411 | 5.5 |
| 2011/12 | 7114 | 430 | 6.3 |
| 2012/13 | 7058 | 371 | 5.2 |
| 2013/14 | 6892 | 229 | 3.2 |

Table 20: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year | Female Enrolment | Female Repeaters | Female Repetition Rate |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 2009/10 | 7037 | 265 | 3.8 |
| 2010/11 | 6509 | 228 | 3.2 |
| 2011/12 | 6697 | 247 | 3.8 |
| 2011/13 | 6551 | 234 | 3.5 |
| 2013/14 | 6535 | 123 | 1.9 |

Table 21: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2013/14

| District 1 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| Fancy Government | 68 | 3 | 4.4 |
| Owia Government | 115 | 3 | 2.6 |
| Sandy Bay Government | 290 | 6 | 2.1 |
| Tourama Government | 86 | | 0.0 |
| Total for District One | 559 | 12 | 2.1 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Langley Park Government | 207 | 13 | 6.3 |
| Georgetown Government | 356 | 10 | 2.8 |
| Dickson Methodist | 52 | 3 | 5.8 |
| Total for District Two | 615 | 26 | 4.2 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| South Rivers Methodist | 182 | 2 | 1.1 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 175 | 5 | 2.9 |
| Park Hill Government | 142 | 1 | 0.7 |
| Diamonds Government | 129 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Colonarie Government | 99 | 1 | 1.0 |
| New Grounds Primary | 255 | | 0.0 |
| Total for District Three | 982 | 10 | 1.0 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| Greggs Government | 146 | 12 | 8.2 |
| Lauders Primary | 145 | | 0.0 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 84 | 3 | 3.6 |
| New Prospect Primary | 35 | 2 | 5.7 |
| Biabou Methodist | 164 | 1 | 0.6 |
| Argyle Primary | 86 | 2 | 2.3 |
| Total for District Four | 660 | 20 | 3.0 |

Table 21 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 21: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2013/14 *(continued)*

| District 5 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Cane End Government | 127 | | 0.0 |
| Evesham Methodist | 67 | 2 | 3.0 |
| Marriaqua Government | 290 | 1 | 0.3 |
| Richland Park Government | 210 | 16 | 7.6 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 110 | | 0.0 |
| Total District Five | 804 | 19 | 2.4 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Stubbs Government | 223 | 10 | 4.5 |
| Brighton Methodist | 240 | | 0.0 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 263 | 9 | 3.4 |
| Fairhall Primary | 227 | 10 | 4.4 |
| Sion Hill Government | 188 | 2 | 1.1 |
| Gomea Methodist | 154 | 6 | 3.9 |
| Belmont Government | 187 | 15 | 8.0 |
| Belair Government | 187 | 5 | 2.7 |
| Calder Government | 61 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 84 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Summit School | 11 | | 0.0 |
| Total for District Six | 1,825 | 59 | 3.2 |

| District 7 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Kingstown Preparatory | 958 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 544 | 23 | 4.2 |
| Kingstown Government | 479 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Lodge Village Government | 372 | 18 | 4.8 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 54 | | 0.0 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 775 | 7 | 0.9 |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 590 | 16 | 2.7 |
| Windsor Primary | 129 | | 0.0 |
| Petersville Primary | 254 | 1 | 0.4 |
| Total for District Seven | 4,155 | 67 | 1.6 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Questelles Government | 291 | 11 | 3.8 |
| Clare Valley Government | 150 | 11 | 7.3 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 474 | 36 | 7.6 |
| Buccament Government | 184 | | 0.0 |
| Total for District Eight | 1,099 | 58 | 5.3 |

Table 21 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 21: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2013/14 (continued)

| District 9 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Layou Government | 247 | 10 | 4.0 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day | | | |
| Adventist | 74 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 245 | 3 | 1.2 |
| Barrouallie Government | 310 | 8 | 2.6 |
| Total District Nine | 876 | 23 | 2.6 |

| District 10 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Spring Village Methodist | 102 | 5 | 4.9 |
| West Wood Methodist | 47 | | 0.0 |
| Troumaca Government | 173 | 6 | 3.5 |
| Rose Hall Government | 120 | 11 | 9.2 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 274 | | 0.0 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 157 | 2 | 1.3 |
| Total for District Ten | 873 | 24 | 2.7 |

| District 11 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|---|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 266 | | 0.0 |
| Paget Farm Government | 134 | 7 | 5.2 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | 76 | | 0.0 |
| Paradise Primary | 41 | | 0.0 |
| Mayreau Government | 33 | 1 | 3.0 |
| Mustique Primary | 31 | | 0.0 |
| Canouan Government | 133 | 14 | 10.5 |
| Pelican Primary | 13 | | 0.0 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 135 | | 0.0 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 117 | 12 | 10.3 |
| Total for District Eleven | 979 | 34 | 3.5 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 22 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2013/14

| Schools with < 100 Pupils | Enrolment |
|---|-----------|
| Colonaire Government | 99 |
| Tourama Government | 86 |
| Argyle Primary | 86 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican Sugar Mill Academy | 84 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 84 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | 76 |
| Leeward District SDA | 74 |
| Fancy Government | 68 |
| Evesham Methodist | 67 |
| Calder Government | 61 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 54 |
| Dickson Methodist | 52 |
| West Wood Methodist | 47 |
| Paradise Primary | 41 |
| New Prospect Primary | 35 |
| Mayreau Government | 33 |
| Mustique Primary | 31 |
| Pelican Primary | 13 |
| Summit School | 11 |
| Average Enrolment | 58 |

| Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Sion Hill Government | 188 |
| Belmont Government | 187 |
| Belair Government | 187 |
| Buccament Government | 184 |
| South Rivers Methodist | 182 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 175 |
| Troumaca Government | 173 |
| Biabou Methodist | 164 |
| Fitz Hughes Primary | 157 |
| Gomea Methodist | 154 |
| Clare Valley Government | 150 |
| Greggs Government | 146 |
| Lauders Primary | 145 |
| Park Hill Primary | 142 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 135 |
| Paget Farm Government | 134 |
| Canouan Primary | 133 |
| Diamond Government | 129 |

| Schools with 100 to 199 | |
|---|-----------|
| Pupils (Continued) | Enrolment |
| Windsor Primary | 129 |
| Cane End Primary | 127 |
| Rose Hall Government | 120 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 117 |
| Owia Government | 115 |
| Richland Park Seventh Dav | 110 |
| Spring Village Methodist Average Enrolment | 102 |
| Average Enrolment | 147 |

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils

| Questelles Government | 291 |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Sandy Bay Government | 290 |
| Marriaqua Government | 290 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 274 |
| Bequia Anglican | 266 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 263 |
| New Grounds Primary | 255 |
| Petersville Primary | 254 |
| Layou Government | 247 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 245 |
| Brighton Methodist | 240 |
| Fairhall Primary | 227 |
| Stubbs Primary | 223 |
| Richland Park Government | 210 |
| Langley Park Government | 207 |
| Average Enrolment | 252 |

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils

| Lodge Village Government | 372 |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Georgetown Government | 356 |
| Barrouallie Government | 310 |
| Average Enrolment | 346 |

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils

| Kingstown Government | 479 |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 474 |
| Average Enrolment | 477 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 22: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2013/14 *(Continued)*

| Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 590 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 544 |
| Average Enrolment | 590 |

| Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | |
| Average Enrolment | |

| Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 775 |
| Average Enrolment | 775 |

Table 23 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2013/14

| District 1 | Enrolment | Total Girls | District 4 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Sandy Bay Government | 290 | 144 | Biabou Methodist | 164 | 78 |
| Owia Government | 115 | 55 | Greggs Government | 146 | 65 |
| Tourama Government | 86 | 47 | Lauders Primary | 145 | 61 |
| Fancy Government | 68 | 38 | Lowmans Windward Anglican | 86 | 44 |
| Average Enrolment | 140 | 71 | Argyle Primary | 84 | 41 |
| | | | New Prospect Primary | 35 | 16 |
| District 2 | Enrolment | Total Girls | Average Enrolment | 110 | 51 |
| Georgetown Government | 356 | 172 | | | |
| Langley Park Government | 207 | 103 | | | |
| Dickson Methodist | 52 | 24 | District 5 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
| Average Enrolment | 205 | 100 | Marriaqua Government | 290 | 127 |
| | | | Richland Park Government | 210 | 93 |
| District 3 | Enrolment | Total Girls | Cane End Government | 127 | 64 |
| New Grounds Primary | 255 | 125 | Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 110 | 54 |
| South Rivers Methodist | 182 | 71 | Evesham Methodist | 67 | 35 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 175 | 86 | Average Enrolment | 161 | 75 |
| Park Hill Government | 142 | 64 | | | |
| Diamonds Government | 129 | 63 | | | |
| Colonarie Government | 99 | 52 | | | |
| Average Enrolment | 164 | 77 | | | |

Table 23 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2013/14 (Continued)

| District 6 | Enrolment | Total Girls | District 9 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--|-------------------|------------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| Calliaqua Anglican | 263 | 146 | Barrouallie Government | 310 | 161 |
| Brighton Methodist | 240 | 119 | Layou Government | 247 | 119 |
| Fairhall Primary | 227 | 99 | Barrouallie Anglican | 245 | 104 |
| Stubbs Government | 223 | 99 | Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 74 | 35 |
| Sion Hill Government | 188 | 82 | Average Enrolment | 219 | 105 |
| Belmont Government | 187 | 90 | | | |
| Belair Government | 187 | 89 | | | |
| Gomea Methodist | 154 | 69 | District 10 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 84 | 39 | Chateaubelair Methodist | 274 | 139 |
| Calder Government | 61 | 33 | Troumaca Government | 173 | 88 |
| Summit School | 11 | 6 | Fitz Hughes Government | 157 | 67 |
| Average Enrolment | 166 | 79 | Rose Hall Government | 120 | 57 |
| | | | Spring Village Methodist | 102 | 49 |
| District 7 | Enrolment | Total Girls | West Wood Methodist | 47 | 23 |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 958 | 497 | Average Enrolment | 146 | 71 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 775 | 357 | | | |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 590 | 310 | | | |
| Kingstown Anglican | 544 | 260 | District 11 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
| Kingstown Government | 479 | 219 | Bequia Anglican Primary | 266 | 127 |
| Lodge Village Government | 372 | 200 | Stephanie Browne Primary | 135 | 63 |
| Petersville Primary | 254 | 130 | Paget Farm Government | 134 | 62 |
| Windsor Primary | 129 | 70 | Canouan Government | 133 | 66 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 54 | 23 | Mary Hutchinson Primary | 117 | 61 |
| Average Enrolment | 462 | 230 | Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | 76 | 45 |
| <u> </u> | | | Paradise Primary | 41 | 14 |
| District 8 | Enrolment | Total Girls | Mayreau Government | 33 | 20 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 474 | 240 | Mustique Primary | 31 | 14 |
| Questelles Government | 291 | 151 | Pelican Primary | 13 | 5 |
| Buccament Government | 184 | 79 | Average Enrolment | 98 | 48 |
| Clare Valley Government Average Enrolment | 150 275 | 87 139 | | | |

Table 24 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14

| District One | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|----------------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 -G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Fancy Government | 28 | 3 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 10 | 68 | 7 | 10 |
| Owia Government | 57 | 3 | 19 | 58 | 4 | 15 | 115 | 7 | 16 |
| Sandy Bay | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | 129 | 6 | 22 | 161 | 8 | 20 | 290 | 14 | 21 |
| Tourama Government | 38 | 3 | 13 | 48 | 4 | 12 | 86 | 7 | 12 |
| District Total | 252 | 15 | 17 | 307 | 20 | 15 | 559 | 35 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| District Two | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Langley Park | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | 112 | 5 | 22 | 95 | 4 | 24 | 207 | 9 | 23 |
| Georgetown | | | | | | | | | |
| Government | 161 | 6 | 27 | 195 | 8 | 24 | 356 | 14 | 25 |
| Dickson Methodist | 23 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 52 | 7 | 7 |
| District Total | 296 | 14 | 21 | 319 | 16 | 20 | 615 | 30 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| District Three | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| South Rivers | | | | | | | | | |
| Methodist | 75 | 5 | 15 | 107 | 5 | 21 | 182 | 10 | 18 |
| Pamelus Burke | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary | 78 | 5 | 16 | 97 | 5 | 19 | 175 | 10 | 18 |
| Park Hill Government | 52 | 3 | 17 | 90 | 4 | 23 | 142 | 7 | 20 |
| Diamond Government | 56 | 3 | 19 | 73 | 4 | 18 | 129 | 7 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Colonarie Government | 48 | 3 | 16 | 51 | 4 | 13 | 99 | 7 | 14 |
| New Grounds Primary | 120 | 6 | 20 | 135 | 7 | 19 | 255 | 13 | 20 |
| District Total | 429 | 25 | 17 | 553 | 29 | 19 | 982 | 54 | 18 |

Table 24 continues on the next page

| District Four | Enrol. | | | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class | | |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Greggs Government | 59 | 3 | 20 | 87 | 4 | 22 | 146 | 7 | 21 |
| Lauders Primary | 78 | 3 | 26 | 67 | 4 | 17 | 145 | 7 | 21 |
| Lowmans Windward | | | | | | | | | |
| Anglican | 34 | 3 | 11 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 84 | 7 | 12 |
| New Prospect Primary | 19 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 5 |
| Biabou Methodist | 69 | 3 | 23 | 95 | 4 | 24 | 164 | 7 | 23 |
| Argyle Primary | 39 | 3 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 12 | 86 | 7 | 12 |
| District Total | 298 | 18 | 17 | 362 | 24 | 15 | 660 | 42 | 16 |
| District Five | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Cane End Government | 58 | 3 | 19 | 69 | 4 | 17 | 127 | 7 | 18 |
| Evesham Methodist | 24 | 3 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 11 | 67 | 7 | 10 |
| Marriaqua Government | 131 | 6 | 22 | 159 | 7 | 23 | 290 | 13 | 22 |
| Richland Park Government | 80 | 5 | 16 | 130 | 8 | 16 | 210 | 13 | 16 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day | | | | | | | | | |
| Adventist | 46 | 3 | 15 | 64 | 4 | 16 | 110 | 7 | 16 |
| District Total | 339 | 20 | 17 | 465 | 27 | 17 | 804 | 47 | 17 |

Table 24 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (Continued)

| District Six | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Stubbs Government | 95 | 5 | 19 | 128 | 7 | 18 | 223 | 12 | 19 |
| Brighton Methodist | 101 | 4 | 25 | 139 | 5 | 28 | 240 | 9 | 27 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 122 | 5 | 24 | 141 | 6 | 24 | 263 | 11 | 24 |
| Fairhall Primary | 107 | 5 | 21 | 120 | 5 | 24 | 227 | 10 | 23 |
| Sion Hill Government | 72 | 3 | 24 | 116 | 6 | 19 | 188 | 9 | 21 |
| Gomea Methodist | 69 | 3 | 23 | 85 | 4 | 21 | 154 | 7 | 22 |
| Belmont Government | 81 | 3 | 27 | 106 | 4 | 27 | 187 | 7 | 27 |
| Belair Government | 84 | 4 | 21 | 103 | 5 | 21 | 187 | 9 | 21 |
| Calder Government | 23 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 4 | 10 | 61 | 7 | 9 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 47 | 3 | 16 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 84 | 7 | 12 |
| Summit School | •••••••••• | • • • • • • • • • • • | 0 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| District Total | 801 | 38 | 21 | 1024 | 53 | 19 | 1825 | 91 | 20 |

Table 24 continues on the next page

Table 24: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14(Continued)

| District Seven | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 436 | 12 | 36 | 522 | 15 | 35 | 958 | 27 | 35 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 207 | 12 | 17 | 337 | 12 | 28 | 544 | 24 | 23 |
| Kingstown Government | 193 | 9 | 21 | 286 | 12 | 24 | 479 | 21 | 23 |
| Lodge Village Government | 168 | 9 | 19 | 204 | 8 | 26 | 372 | 17 | 22 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 23 | 3 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 54 | 7 | 8 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 334 | 11 | 30 | 438 | 13 | 34 | 772 | 24 | 32 |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 289 | 12 | 24 | 301 | 12 | 25 | 590 | 24 | 25 |
| Windsor Primary | 63 | 3 | 21 | 66 | 4 | 17 | 129 | 7 | 18 |
| Petersville Primary | 121 | 5 | 24 | 133 | 5 | 27 | 254 | 10 | 25 |
| District Total | 1834 | 76 | 24 | 2318 | 85 | 27 | 4152 | 161 | 26 |

| District Eight | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Questelles Government | 126 | 6 | 21 | 165 | 8 | 21 | 291 | 14 | 21 |
| Clare Valley Government | 70 | 5 | 14 | 80 | 5 | 16 | 150 | 10 | 15 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 193 | 9 | 21 | 281 | 10 | 28 | 474 | 19 | 25 |
| Buccament Government | 75 | 3 | 25 | 109 | 5 | 22 | 184 | 8 | 23 |
| District Total | 464 | 23 | 20 | 635 | 28 | 23 | 1099 | 51 | 22 |

| District Nine | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|--|--------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Layou Government | 113 | 6 | 19 | 134 | 6 | 22 | 247 | 12 | 21 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 38 | 3 | 13 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 74 | 7 | 11 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 89 | 5 | 18 | 156 | 8 | 20 | 245 | 13 | 19 |
| Barrouallie Government | 139 | 6 | 23 | 171 | 8 | 21 | 310 | 14 | 22 |
| District Total | 379 | 20 | 19 | 497 | 26 | 19 | 876 | 46 | 19 |

Table 24 continues on the next page

| District Ten | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Spring Village Methodist | 45 | 3 | 15 | 57 | 4 | 14 | 102 | 7 | 15 |
| West Wood Methodist | 17 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 47 | 7 | 7 |
| Troumaca Government | 82 | 3 | 27 | 91 | 4 | 23 | 173 | 7 | 25 |
| Rose Hall Government | 56 | 3 | 19 | 64 | 4 | 16 | 120 | 7 | 17 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 126 | 6 | 21 | 148 | 8 | 19 | 274 | 14 | 20 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 72 | 4 | 18 | 85 | 5 | 17 | 157 | 9 | 17 |
| District Total | 398 | 22 | 18 | 475 | 29 | 16 | 873 | 51 | 17 |

Table 24: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14(Continued)

| District Eleven | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Schools | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-9) |
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 128 | 6 | 21 | 138 | 7 | 20 | 266 | 13 | 20 |
| Paget Farm Government | 60 | 3 | 20 | 74 | 4 | 19 | 134 | 7 | 19 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary | 30 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 76 | 7 | 11 |
| Paradise Primary | 21 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 7 | 6 |
| Mayreau Government | 9 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 5 |
| Mustique Primary | 18 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 7 | 4 |
| Canouan Government | 63 | 3 | 21 | 70 | 4 | 18 | 133 | 7 | 19 |
| Pelican Primary | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 62 | 4 | 16 | 73 | 4 | 18 | 135 | 8 | 17 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 48 | 3 | 16 | 69 | 4 | 17 | 117 | 7 | 17 |
| District Total | 449 | 35 | 13 | 530 | 41 | 13 | 979 | 76 | 13 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 25: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Primary Schools, 2000/10 to 2013/14

| Year | | Enr | olment | | | Percentage | Distribution | |
|---------|------|------------|------------|-------|--------|------------|--------------|-------|
| rear | К | Grades 1-3 | Grades 4-9 | Total | Infant | Grades 1-3 | Grades 4-9 | Total |
| 2000/01 | 2538 | 8051 | 9500 | 20089 | 12.6 | 40.1 | 47.3 | 100 |
| 2001/02 | 2479 | 7852 | 9562 | 19893 | 12.5 | 39.5 | 48.1 | 100 |
| 2002/03 | 2389 | 7418 | 9472 | 19279 | 12.4 | 38.5 | 49.1 | 100 |
| 2003/04 | 2068 | 7274 | 8960 | 18302 | 11.3 | 39.7 | 49.0 | 100 |
| 2004/05 | 2197 | 6637 | 8454 | 17288 | 12.7 | 38.4 | 48.9 | 100 |
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 6287 | 7224 | 15595 | 13.4 | 40.3 | 46.3 | 100 |
| 2006/07 | 2226 | 6336 | 7166 | 15728 | 14.2 | 40.3 | 45.6 | 100 |
| 2007/08 | 1972 | 6185 | 6431 | 20164 | 41.0 | 59.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 6477 | 6434 | 14941 | 13.6 | 43.4 | 43.1 | 100 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 6192 | 6308 | 14534 | 14.0 | 42.6 | 43.4 | 100 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 5551 | 6054 | 13363 | 13.2 | 41.5 | 45.3 | 100 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 5645 | 6146 | 13811 | 14.6 | 40.9 | 44.5 | 100 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 5637 | 5984 | 13609 | 14.6 | 41.4 | 44.0 | 100 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 5630 | 5702 | 13427 | 15.6 | 41.9 | 42.5 | 100 |

| Table 20: Emolinent in Frinary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|----------|-------|
| Year | К | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Total |
| 2000/01 | 2538 | 2688 | 2625 | 2738 | 2568 | 2511 | 2532 | 1008 | 881 | 20089 |
| 2001/02 | 2479 | 2481 | 2658 | 2713 | 2691 | 2524 | 2584 | 1062 | 701 | 19893 |
| 2002/03 | 2389 | 2291 | 2588 | 2539 | 2695 | 2584 | 2568 | 920 | 705 | 19279 |
| 2003/04 | 2068 | 2286 | 2387 | 2601 | 2574 | 2479 | 2521 | 774 | 612 | 18302 |
| 2004/05 | 2197 | 2057 | 2254 | 2326 | 2557 | 2370 | 2886 | 74 | 567 | 17288 |
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 2062 | 2028 | 2197 | 2258 | 2404 | 2562 | | \cdots | 15595 |
| 2006/07 | 2226 | 2142 | 2076 | 2118 | 2256 | 2372 | 2538 | | \cdots | 15728 |
| 2007/08 | 1972 | 2131 | 2039 | 2015 | 1987 | 2079 | 2365 | | \dots | 14588 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 2054 | 2213 | 2210 | 2017 | 2098 | 2319 | | \cdots | 14941 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 1985 | 1951 | 2256 | 2156 | 1997 | 2155 | | | 14534 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 1872 | 1826 | 1853 | 2136 | 1999 | 1919 | \cdots | | 13363 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 1800 | 1948 | 1897 | 1936 | 2120 | 2090 | | \dots | 13811 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 1971 | 1742 | 1924 | 1879 | 1870 | 2235 | | | 13609 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 1898 | 1949 | 1785 | 1888 | 1863 | 1949 | | | 13427 |
| Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 26: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| | | | | - | | - | | - | | - |
|---------|--------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| Year | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Total |
| 2000/01 | 1308 | 1400 | 1407 | 1398 | 1339 | 1314 | 1241 | 650 | 503 | 10560 |
| 2001/02 | 1310 | 1282 | 1401 | 1459 | 1352 | 1285 | 1268 | 715 | 409 | 10481 |
| 2002/03 | 1251 | 1216 | 1377 | 1321 | 1438 | 1258 | 1213 | 632 | 452 | 10158 |
| 2003/04 | 1088 | 1191 | 1282 | 1390 | 1361 | 1296 | 1134 | 530 | 404 | 9676 |
| 2004/05 | 1111 | 1085 | 1199 | 1227 | 1337 | 1216 | 1535 | 46 | 404 | 9160 |
| 2005/06 | 1124 | 1051 | 1081 | 1137 | 1185 | 1230 | 1293 | | | 8101 |
| 2006/07 | 1197 | 1121 | 1054 | 1117 | 1188 | 1230 | 1254 | | | 8161 |
| 2007/08 | 1043 | 1139 | 1065 | 1039 | 1057 | 1080 | 1239 | | | 7662 |
| 2008/09 | 1061 | 1067 | 1143 | 1149 | 1069 | 1117 | 1211 | | | 7817 |
| 2009/10 | 1078 | 1014 | 1013 | 1168 | 1115 | 998 | 1111 | | | 7497 |
| 2010/11 | 897 | 974 | 943 | 969 | 1106 | 1048 | 917 | | | 6854 |
| 2011/12 | 1008 | 924 | 1019 | 962 | 1042 | 1102 | 1057 | | | 7114 |
| 2012/13 | 1054 | 993 | 900 | 1013 | 944 | 991 | 1163 | | | 7058 |
| 2013/14 | 1063 | 997 | 963 | 927 | 989 | 940 | 1013 | | | 6892 |
| | Cradad | iccontin | und of | tor the | introdu | ation o | fIlpino | real Ca | condar | Educati |

Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education

39

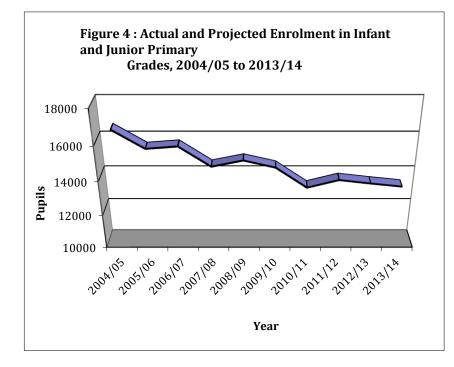
| Year | К | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Total |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|---------|-------|
| 2000/01 | 1230 | 1288 | 1218 | 1340 | 1229 | 1197 | 1291 | 358 | 378 | 9529 |
| 2001/02 | 1169 | 1199 | 1257 | 1254 | 1339 | 1239 | 1316 | 347 | 292 | 9412 |
| 2002/03 | 1138 | 1075 | 1211 | 1218 | 1257 | 1326 | 1355 | 288 | 253 | 9121 |
| 2003/04 | 980 | 1095 | 1105 | 1211 | 1213 | 1183 | 1387 | 244 | 208 | 8626 |
| 2004/05 | 1086 | 972 | 1055 | 1099 | 1220 | 1154 | 1351 | 28 | 163 | 8128 |
| 2005/06 | 960 | 1011 | 947 | 1060 | 1073 | 1174 | 1269 | | | 7494 |
| 2006/07 | 1029 | 1021 | 1022 | 1001 | 1068 | 1142 | 1284 | | | 7567 |
| 2007/08 | 929 | 992 | 974 | 976 | 930 | 999 | 1126 | | | 6926 |
| 2008/09 | 969 | 987 | 1070 | 1061 | 948 | 981 | 1108 | | | 7124 |
| 2009/10 | 956 | 971 | 938 | 1088 | 1041 | 999 | 1044 | | | 7037 |
| 2010/11 | 861 | 898 | 883 | 884 | 1030 | 951 | 1002 | | | 6509 |
| 2011/12 | 1012 | 876 | 929 | 935 | 894 | 1018 | 1033 | | | 6697 |
| 2012/13 | 934 | 978 | 842 | 911 | 935 | 879 | 1072 | | \dots | 6551 |
| 2013/14 | 1032 | 901 | 986 | 858 | 899 | 923 | 936 | \overline{WW} | <u></u> | 6535 |

Table 28: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education

| Table 27 | JJ 10 2013 | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------|------|-------|---------|---------|------|-------|
| Year | Infa | ant Gra | des | Junio | or Prin | nary Gr | ades | |
| Ital | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Total |
| 2004/05 | 2197 | 2057 | 2254 | 2326 | 2557 | 2370 | 2886 | 16647 |
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 2062 | 2028 | 2197 | 2258 | 2404 | 2562 | 15595 |
| 2006/07 | 2226 | 2142 | 2076 | 2118 | 2256 | 2372 | 2538 | 15728 |
| 2007/08 | 1972 | 2131 | 2039 | 2015 | 1987 | 2079 | 2365 | 14588 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 2054 | 2213 | 2210 | 2017 | 2098 | 2319 | 14941 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 1985 | 1951 | 2256 | 2156 | 1997 | 2155 | 14534 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 1872 | 1826 | 1853 | 2136 | 1999 | 1919 | 13363 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 1800 | 1948 | 1897 | 1936 | 2120 | 2090 | 13811 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 1971 | 1742 | 1924 | 1879 | 1870 | 2235 | 13609 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 1898 | 1949 | 1785 | 1888 | 1863 | 1949 | 13427 |

Table 29 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2013,



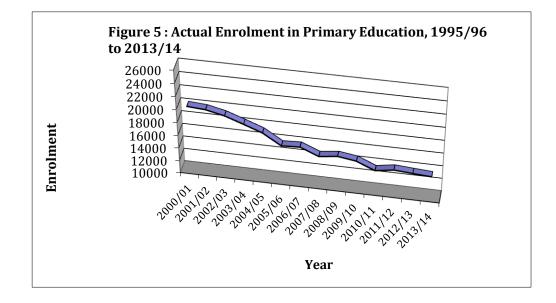
| | Total Population | Prim | ary Classes | | Gross Enrolment |
|---------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|
| Year | in Age-Group 5 - 11 | Kindergarten | Grades 1-6 | Total | Rate |
| 2000/01 | 16060 | 2538 | 17414 | 19952 | 124 |
| 2001/02 | 16027 | 2479 | 16890 | 19369 | 121 |
| 2002/03 | 15512 | 2389 | 16234 | 18623 | 120 |
| 2003/04 | 15618 | 2068 | 15091 | 17159 | 110 |
| 2004/05 | 15228 | 2197 | 13511 | 15708 | 103 |
| 2005/06 | 15156 | 2084 | 13502 | 15586 | 103 |
| 2006/07 | 7504 | 2226 | 12616 | 14842 | 198 |
| 2007/08 | 15246 | 1972 | 12911 | 14883 | 98 |
| 2008/09 | 15268 | 2030 | 12911 | 14941 | 98 |
| 2009/10 | 14807 | 2034 | 12500 | 14534 | 98 |
| 2010/11 | 14799 | 1758 | 11605 | 13363 | 90 |
| 2011/12 | 16609 | 2020 | 11791 | 13811 | 83 |
| 2012/13 | 16623 | 1988 | 11621 | 13609 | 82 |
| 2013/14 | | 2095 | 11332 | 13427 | |

Table 30: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Population data not yet available for 2014

| Year | К | Grades 1-3 | Grades 4-6 | Total |
|---------|------|------------|------------|-------|
| 2000/01 | 2538 | 8051 | 9500 | 20089 |
| 2001/02 | 2479 | 7852 | 9562 | 19893 |
| 2002/03 | 2389 | 7418 | 9472 | 19279 |
| 2003/04 | 2068 | 7274 | 8960 | 18302 |
| 2004/05 | 2197 | 6637 | 8454 | 17288 |
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 6287 | 7224 | 15595 |
| 2006/07 | 2226 | 6336 | 7166 | 15728 |
| 2007/08 | 1972 | 6185 | 6431 | 14588 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 6477 | 6434 | 14941 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 6192 | 6308 | 14534 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 5551 | 6054 | 13363 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 5645 | 6146 | 13811 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 5637 | 5984 | 13609 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 3847 | 7485 | 13427 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 31 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2000/01 to 2013 / 2014

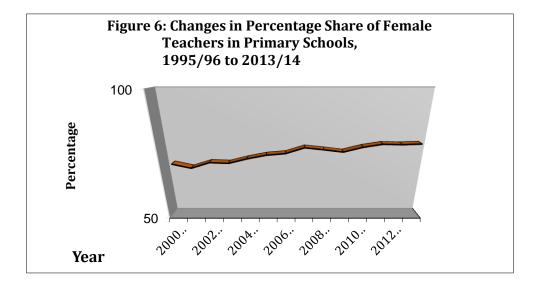


| Age as of | Gender | | Primary Grades | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--|--|
| Oct.15th | Genuer | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | TOTALS | Both | | |
| < 5 years | М | 361 | 1 | | | | | | 362 | 752 | | |
| < 5 years | F | 387 | 3 | | | | | | 390 | 132 | | |
| 5 years | М | 645 | 356 | | | | | | 1,001 | 1,982 | | |
| 5 years | F | 607 | 373 | 1 | | | | | 981 | 1,702 | | |
| 6 years | М | 55 | 578 | 302 | | | | | 935 | 1,864 | | |
| o years | F | 36 | 500 | 390 | 3 | | | | 929 | 1,001 | | |
| 7 years | M | 2 | 61 | 551 | 237 | 3 | | | 854 | 1,725 | | |
| y | F M | 2 | 23 1 | 550 | 288 | 8 | 11 | | 871 | , - | | |
| 8 years | F | | 2 | 103 | 532 496 | 295 314 | 11 12 | | 942 867 | 1,809 | | |
| | M | | <u> </u> | 43 6 | 131 | 549 | 218 | | 904 | | | |
| 9 years | F | | | 2 | 65 | 496 | 306 | 3 | 872 | 1,776 | | |
| 1.0 | M | | | 1 | 25 | 123 | 502 | 245 | 896 | 4.004 | | |
| 10 years | F | | | - | 6 | 75 | 506 | 318 | 905 | 1,801 | | |
| 11 | М | | | | 2 | 14 | 176 | 522 | 714 | 1 216 | | |
| 11 years | F | | | | | 4 | 86 | 512 | 602 | 1,316 | | |
| 12 years | М | | | | | 3 | 28 | 219 | 250 | 358 | | |
| 12 years | F | | | | | 1 | 11 | 96 | 108 | 530 | | |
| 13 years | M | | | | | 2 | 5 | 26 | 33 | 43 | | |
| 15 years | F | | | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 15 | | |
| 14 years | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| J | F M | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 years | F | | | | | | | | | | | |
| • | M | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16+ years | F | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | 1.062 | 007 | 0(2 | 027 | 000 | 040 | 1 0 1 2 | 6.002 | | | |
| Total | M F | 1,063 1,032 | 997 901 | 963 986 | 927 858 | 989 899 | 940 923 | 1,013 936 | 6,892 6,535 | 13,427 | | |
| Total Enro | - | 2,095 | | | | | | | | | | |
| τοται επιτο | iment | 2,095 | 1,898 | 1,949 | 1,785 | 1,888 | 1,863 | 1,949 | 13,427 | | | |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 32: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2013/14

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 33 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | Number of | No. of Female | % of Female |
|---------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| Ital | Teachers | Teachers | Teachers |
| 2000/01 | 961 | 695 | 72 |
| 2001/02 | 999 | 706 | 71 |
| 2002/03 | 1009 | 736 | 73 |
| 2003/04 | 973 | 707 | 73 |
| 2004/05 | 972 | 724 | 74 |
| 2005/06 | 880 | 668 | 76 |
| 2006/07 | 878 | 672 | 77 |
| 2007/08 | 916 | 722 | 79 |
| 2008/09 | 874 | 682 | 78 |
| 2009/10 | 897 | 692 | 77 |
| 2010/11 | 819 | 647 | 79 |
| 2011/12 | 877 | 703 | 80 |
| 2012/13 | 890 | 712 | 80 |
| 2013/14 | 856 | 687 | 80 |



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 34: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | No. of Teachers | Total Trained Teachers | Percentage Trained |
|---------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 2000/01 | 961 | 690 | 72 |
| 2001/02 | 999 | 726 | 73 |
| 2002/03 | 1009 | 735 | 73 |
| 2003/04 | 973 | 702 | 72 |
| 2004/05 | 972 | 824 | 85 |
| 2005/06 | 880 | 670 | 76 |
| 2006/07 | 878 | 695 | 79 |
| 2007/08 | 916 | 760 | 83 |
| 2008/09 | 874 | 702 | 80 |
| 2009/10 | 897 | 671 | 75 |
| 2010/11 | 819 | 723 | 88 |
| 2011/12 | 877 | 748 | 85 |
| 2011/13 | 890 | 736 | 83 |
| 2013/14 | 856 | 720 | 84 |

Table 35: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | No. of Teachers | Total Trained Teachers | % Male Trained Teachers |
|---------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 266 | 170 | 64 |
| 2001/02 | 293 | 195 | 67 |
| 2002/03 | 270 | 173 | 64 |
| 2003/04 | 266 | 175 | 66 |
| 2004/05 | 240 | 202 | 84 |
| 2005/06 | 212 | 135 | 64 |
| 2006/07 | 206 | 143 | 69 |
| 2007/08 | 194 | 153 | 79 |
| 2008/09 | 192 | 138 | 72 |
| 2009/10 | 205 | 138 | 67 |
| 2010/11 | 172 | 126 | 73 |
| 2011/12 | 174 | 126 | 72 |
| 2012/13 | 178 | 124 | 70 |
| 2013/14 | 169 | 125 | 74 |

| Year | No. of Teachers | Total Trained Teachers | % Female Trained Teachers |
|---------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 695 | 520 | 75 |
| 2001/02 | 706 | 531 | 75 |
| 2002/03 | 736 | 562 | 76 |
| 2003/04 | 707 | 527 | 75 |
| 2004/05 | 724 | 622 | 86 |
| 2005/06 | 668 | 535 | 80 |
| 2006/07 | 672 | 552 | 82 |
| 2007/08 | 722 | 607 | 84 |
| 2008/09 | 682 | 564 | 83 |
| 2009/10 | 692 | 533 | 77 |
| 2010/11 | 647 | 597 | 92 |
| 2011/12 | 703 | 622 | 88 |
| 2012/13 | 712 | 612 | 86 |
| 2013/14 | 687 | 595 | 87 |

Table 36: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Table 37: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among TrainedTeachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | Nu | mber of Trained Teachers | S | % of |
|---------|------|--------------------------|-------|---------|
| Ieal | Male | Female | Total | Females |
| 2000/01 | 170 | 520 | 690 | 75 |
| 2001/02 | 195 | 531 | 726 | 73 |
| 2002/03 | 173 | 562 | 735 | 76 |
| 2003/04 | 175 | 527 | 702 | 75 |
| 2004/05 | 202 | 622 | 824 | 75 |
| 2005/06 | 135 | 535 | 670 | 80 |
| 2006/07 | 143 | 552 | 695 | 79 |
| 2007/08 | 153 | 607 | 760 | 80 |
| 2008/09 | 138 | 564 | 702 | 80 |
| 2009/10 | 138 | 533 | 671 | 79 |
| 2010/11 | 126 | 597 | 723 | 83 |
| 2011/12 | 126 | 622 | 748 | 83 |
| 2012/13 | 124 | 612 | 736 | 83 |
| 2013/14 | 125 | 595 | 720 | 83 |

| Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2013/14 | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------|----------|--|--|
| Number of Punil/Teacher | | | | | |
| Institution | Enrolment | Teachers | Ratio | | |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 958 | 47 | 20 | | |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 775 | 45 | 17 | | |
| Kingstown Anglican | 544 | 34 | 16 | | |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 590 | 28 | 21 | | |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 474 | 24 | 20 | | |
| Kingstown Government | 479 | 23 | 21 | | |
| Lodge Village Government | 372 | 21 | 18 | | |
| Georgetown Government | 356 | 18 | 20 | | |
| Barrouallie Government | 310 | 17 | 18 | | |
| Questelles Government | 291 | 16 | 18 | | |
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 266 | 16 | 17 | | |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 263 | 16 | 16 | | |
| Layou Government | 247 | 16 | 15 | | |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 245 | 16 | 15 | | |
| Brighton Methodist | 240 | 16 | 15 | | |
| Sion Hill Government | 188 | 16 | 12 | | |
| Windsor Primary | 129 | 16 | 8 | | |
| Sandy Bay Government | 290 | 15 | 19 | | |
| Marriaqua Government | 290 | 15 | 19 | | |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 274 | 15 | 18 | | |
| New Grounds Primary | 255 | 13 | 18 | | |
| Petersville Primary | 253 | 14 | 18 | | |
| Fairhall Primary | 227 | 14 | 16 | | |
| Richland Park Government | 210 | 14 | 15 | | |
| Stubbs Primary | 223 | 13 | 17 | | |
| Belair Government | 187 | 13 | 14 | | |
| Buccament Government | 184 | 13 | 14 | | |
| Clare Valley Government | 150 | 13 | 12 | | |
| | 207 | 12 | 12 | | |
| Langley Park Government Belmont Government | 187 | 12 | 17 | | |
| South Rivers Methodist | 187 | 12 | 15 | | |
| | 175 | 12 | 15 | | |
| Pamelus Burke Primary Biabou Methodist | 1/5 | 12 | 15 | | |
| Gomea Methodist | 154 | 11 | | | |
| | 154 | | 14 12 | | |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | | 10 | | | |
| Troumaca Government | 173 | 9 | 19 | | |
| Fitz HughesGovernment | 157 | - | 17 | | |
| Park Hill Government | 142 | 9 | 16 | | |
| Canouan Government | 133 | 9 | 15 | | |
| Cane End Primary | 127 | - | 14 | | |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 110 | 9 | 12 | | |
| Argyle Primary | 86 | 9 | 10 | | |
| Evesham Methodist | 67 | 9 | 7 | | |
| Paradise Primary | 41 | 9 | 5 | | |
| Paget Farm Government | 134 | 8 | 17 | | |
| Rose Hall Government | 120 | 8 | 15 | | |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2013/14

| Institution | Envolment | Number of | Pupil/Teacher |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| Institution | Enrolment | Teachers | Ratio |
| Owia Government | 115 | 8 | 14 |
| Tourama Government | 86 | 8 | 11 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 84 | 8 | 11 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 84 | 8 | 11 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Primary | 54 | 8 | 7 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 135 | 8 | 17 |
| Diamonds Government | 129 | 7 | 18 |
| Fancy Government | 68 | 7 | 10 |
| Calder Government | 61 | 7 | 9 |
| Greggs Government | 146 | 7 | 21 |
| Lauders Primary | 145 | 7 | 21 |
| Spring Village Methodist | 102 | 7 | 15 |
| Colonaire Primary | 99 | 7 | 14 |
| Dickson Methodist | 52 | 7 | 7 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | 76 | 6 | 13 |
| West Wood Methodist | 47 | 6 | 8 |
| Mayreau Government | 33 | 6 | 6 |
| Mustique Primary | 31 | 5 | 6 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 74 | 4 | 19 |
| New Prospect Primary | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| Pelican Primary | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Summit School | 11 | 2 | 6 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2013/14 (Continued)

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 39: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2013/14

| District 1 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Sandy Bay Government | 290 | 15 | 19 |
| Owia Government | 115 | 8 | 14 |
| Tourama Government | 86 | 8 | 11 |
| Fancy Government | 68 | 7 | 10 |
| District 1 Total | 559 | 38 | 15 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Georgetown Government | 356 | 18 | 20 |
| Langley Park Government | 207 | 12 | 17 |
| Dickson Methodist | 52 | 7 | 7 |
| District 2 Total | 615 | 37 | 17 |

| | | Number of | Pupil/Teacher |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| District 3 | Enrolment | Teachers | Ratio |
| Diamonds Government | 129 | 7 | 18 |
| New Grounds Primary | 255 | 14 | 18 |
| Park Hill Government | 142 | 9 | 16 |
| South Rivers Methodist | 182 | 12 | 15 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 175 | 12 | 15 |
| Colonarie Government | 99 | 7 | 14 |
| District 3 Total | 982 | 61 | 16 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Greggs Government | 146 | 7 | 21 |
| Lauders Primary | 145 | 7 | 21 |
| Biabou Methodist | 164 | 11 | 15 |
| Lowmans Windward Angli | 84 | 8 | 11 |
| Argyle Primary | 86 | 9 | 10 |
| New Prospect Primary | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| District 4 Total | 660 | 46 | 14 |

Table 37 continues on the next page

| District 5 | Envolment | Number of | Pupil/Teacher |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| District 5 | Enrolment | Teachers | Ratio |
| Marriaqua Government | 290 | 15 | 19 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 210 | 14 | 15 |
| Cane End Government | 127 | 9 | 14 |
| Richland Park Government | 110 | 9 | 12 |
| Evesham Methodist | 67 | 9 | 7 |
| District 5 Total | 804 | 56 | 14 |

Table 39: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/TeacherRatio Within Districts, 2013/14 (Continued)

| District 6 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Stubbs Government | 223 | 13 | 17 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 263 | 16 | 16 |
| Fairhall Primary | 227 | 14 | 16 |
| Belmont Government | 187 | 12 | 16 |
| Brighton Methodist | 240 | 16 | 15 |
| Belair Government | 187 | 13 | 14 |
| Gomea Methodist | 154 | 11 | 14 |
| Sion Hill Government | 188 | 16 | 12 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 84 | 8 | 11 |
| Calder Government | 61 | 7 | 9 |
| Summit School | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| District 6 Total | 1825 | 128 | 14 |

| District 7 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 590 | 28 | 21 |
| Kingstown Government | 479 | 23 | 21 |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 958 | 47 | 20 |
| Petersville Primary | 254 | 14 | 18 |
| Lodge Village Government | 372 | 21 | 18 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 775 | 45 | 17 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 544 | 34 | 16 |
| Windsor Primary | 129 | 16 | 8 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 54 | 8 | 7 |
| District 7 Total | 4155 | 236 | 18 |

Table 37 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 39: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2013/14 (Continued)

| | | Number of | Pupil/Teacher |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| District 8 | Enrolment | Teachers | Ratio |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 474 | 24 | 20 |
| Questelles Government | 291 | 16 | 18 |
| Buccament Government | 184 | 13 | 14 |
| Clare Valley Government | 150 | 13 | 12 |
| District 8 Total | 1,099 | 66 | 17 |

| District 9 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Adventist | 74 | 4 | 19 |
| Barrouallie Government | 310 | 17 | 18 |
| Layou Government | 247 | 16 | 15 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 245 | 16 | 15 |
| District 9 Total | 876 | 53 | 17 |

| District 10 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Troumaca Government | 173 | 9 | 19 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 274 | 15 | 18 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 157 | 9 | 17 |
| Rose Hall Government | 120 | 8 | 15 |
| Spring Village Methodist | 102 | 7 | 15 |
| West Wood Methodist | 47 | 6 | 8 |
| District 10 Total | 873 | 54 | 16 |

| District 11 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 135 | 8 | 17 |
| Paget Farm Government | 134 | 8 | 17 |
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 266 | 16 | 17 |
| Canouan Government | 133 | 9 | 15 |
| Primary | 76 | 6 | 13 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 117 | 10 | 12 |
| Mustique Primary | 31 | 5 | 6 |
| Mayreau Government | 33 | 6 | 6 |
| Paradise Primary | 41 | 9 | 5 |
| Pelican Primary | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| District 11 Total | 979 | 81 | 12 |

| Primary Schools with < 50% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Argyle Primary | 9 | 4 | 44 |
| Windsor Primary | 16 | 7 | 44 |
| Mayreau Primary | 6 | 2 | 33 |
| Paradise Primary | 9 | 2 | 22 |
| Petersville Primary | 14 | 1 | 7 |

Table 40: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2013/14

| Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Spring Village Methodist | 7 | 4 | 57 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 10 | 5 | 50 |

| Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Belair Government | 13 | 9 | 69 |
| Evesham Methodist | 9 | 6 | 67 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 9 | 6 | 67 |

| Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Richland Park Government | 14 | 11 | 79 |
| Troumaca Government | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Canouan Primary | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Belmont Government | 12 | 9 | 75 |
| Paget Farm Government | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| Fancy Government | 7 | 5 | 71 |
| Greggs Government | 7 | 5 | 71 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 40 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2013/14 *(Continued)*

| Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 28 | 25 | 89 |
| Park Hill Primary | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Owia Government | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Sion Hill Government | 16 | 14 | 88 |
| Layou Government | 16 | 14 | 88 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Colonaire Government | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Fairhall Primary | 14 | 12 | 86 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 34 | 29 | 85 |
| Georgetown Government | 18 | 15 | 83 |
| South Rivers Methodist | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Kingstown Government | 23 | 19 | 83 |
| Barrouallie Government | 17 | 14 | 82 |
| Biabou Methodist | 11 | 9 | 82 |
| Lodge Village Government | 21 | 17 | 81 |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 47 | 38 | 81 |
| Sandy Bay Government | 15 | 12 | 80 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 15 | 12 | 80 |

| Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Calliaqua Anglican | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Questelles Government | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Marriaqua Government | 15 | 14 | 93 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 45 | 42 | 93 |
| New Grounds Primary | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| Langley Park Government | 12 | 11 | 92 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 24 | 22 | 92 |

Table 40 continues on the next page

Table 40: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of TrainedTeachers, 2013/14 (Continued)

| Teachers | Total | Total Number of | Percentage of Trained |
|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Brighton Methodist | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Stubbs Primary | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Clare Valley Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Buccament Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Gomea Methodist | 11 | 11 | 100 |
| Cane End Primary | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| SugarMill Academy | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Rose Hall Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Tourama Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Dickson Methodist | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Diamonds Government | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Lauders Primary | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Calder Government | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Westwood Methodist | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| New Prospect Primary | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Pelican Primary | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Summit School | 2 | 2 | 100 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 41: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2013/14

| | Total | Total Number of | Percentage of |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| District 1 | Number of | Trained Teachers | Trained |
| Tourama Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Owia Government | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Sandy Bay Government | 15 | 12 | 80 |
| Fancy Government | 7 | 5 | 71 |
| District 1 Total | 38 | 32 | 84 |

| District 2 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Dickson Methodist | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Langley Park Government | 12 | 11 | 92 |
| Georgetown Government | 18 | 15 | 83 |
| District 2 Total | 37 | 33 | 89 |

| District 3 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Diamond Government | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| New Grounds Primary | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| Park Hill Government | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Colonarie Government | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| South Rivers Methodist | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| District 3 Total | 61 | 54 | 89 |

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 41: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14 *(Continued)*

| District 4 | Number of | Total Number of | Percentage of |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------|
| | Teachers | Trained Teachers | Trained Teachers |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| New Prospect Primary | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Lauders Primary | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Biabou Methodist | 11 | 9 | 82 |
| Greggs Government | 7 | 5 | 71 |
| Argyle Primary | 9 | 4 | 44 |
| District 4 Total | 46 | 37 | 80 |

| District 5 | Number of | Total Number of | Percentage of |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------|
| District 5 | Teachers | Trained Teachers | Trained Teachers |
| Cane End Government | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Marriaqua Government | 15 | 14 | 93 |
| Richland Park Government | 14 | 11 | 79 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 9 | 6 | 67 |
| Evesham Methodist | 9 | 6 | 67 |
| District 5 Total | 56 | 46 | 82 |

| District 6 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Brighton Methodist | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Stubbs Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Gomea Methodist | 11 | 11 | 100 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Summit School | 2 | 2 | 100 |
| Calder Government | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Sion Hill Government | 16 | 14 | 88 |
| Fairhall Primary | 14 | 12 | 86 |
| Belmont Government | 12 | 9 | 75 |
| Belair Government | 13 | 9 | 69 |
| District 6 Total | 128 | 116 | 91 |

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 41: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2013/14

| District 7 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 45 | 42 | 93 |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 28 | 25 | 89 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 34 | 29 | 85 |
| Kingstown Government | 23 | 19 | 83 |
| Lodge Village Government | 21 | 17 | 81 |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 47 | 38 | 81 |
| Windsor Primary | 16 | 7 | 44 |
| Petersville Primary | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| District 7 Total | 236 | 186 | 79 |

| District 8 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Buccament Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Clare Valley Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Questelles Government | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 24 | 22 | 92 |
| District 8 Total | 66 | 63 | 95 |

| District 9 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Barrouallie Anglican | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Layou Government | 16 | 14 | 88 |
| Barrouallie Government | 17 | 14 | 82 |
| District 9 Total | 53 | 48 | 91 |

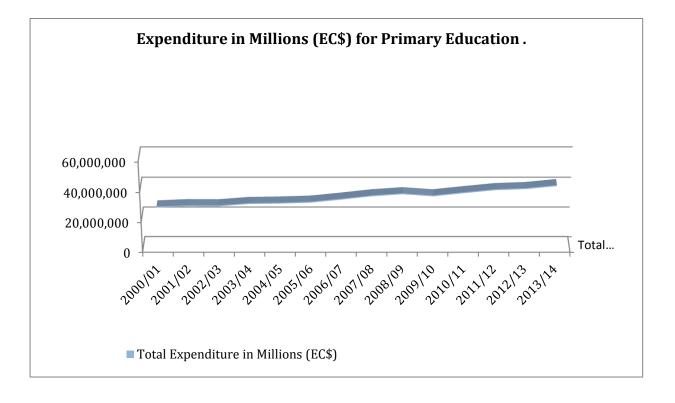
Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 41: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14 *(Continued)*

| District 10 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Fitz Hughes Government | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Rose Hall Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| West Wood Methodist | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 15 | 12 | 80 |
| Troumaca Government | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Spring Village Methodist | 7 | 4 | 57 |
| District 10 Total | 54 | 46 | 85 |

| District 11 Total | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Bequia Seventh Day | | | |
| Adventist | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| Pelican Primary | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Mustique Primary | 5 | 4 | 80 |
| Canouan Government | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Paget Farm Government | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 10 | 5 | 50 |
| Mayreau Government | 6 | 2 | 33 |
| Paradise Primary | 9 | 2 | 22 |
| District 11Total | 81 | 59 | 73 |

| 2000/01 to 2013/14 | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| Year | Enrolment | Unit Expenditure | Total Expenditure | | |
| Ital | Emonnent | Per Pupil (EC\$) | in Millions (EC\$) | | |
| 2000/01 | 20089 | 1,356 | 27,237,989 | | |
| 2001/02 | 19893 | 1,412 | 28,097,686 | | |
| 2002/03 | 19279 | 1,452 | 28,000,385 | | |
| 2003/04 | 18302 | 1,614 | 29,546,934 | | |
| 2004/05 | 17288 | 1,725 | 29,828,689 | | |
| 2005/06 | 15595 | 1,952 | 30,444,702 | | |
| 2006/07 | 15728 | 2,063 | 32,442,980 | | |
| 2007/08 | 14588 | 2,376 | 34,662,170 | | |
| 2008/09 | 14941 | 2,413 | 36,049,447 | | |
| 2009/10 | 13712 | 2,528 | 34,662,170 | | |
| 2010/11 | 13363 | 2,751 | 36,765,916 | | |
| 2011/12 | 13811 | 2806 | 38,748,970 | | |
| 2012/13 | 13609 | 2901 | 39,480,001 | | |
| 2013/14 | 13429 | 3086 | 41,440,700 | | |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 42 : Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2013/14



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 43 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2013/14

| District 1 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Fancy Government | 68 | 63 | 93 |
| Owia Government | 115 | 108 | 94 |
| Sandy Bay Government | 290 | 283 | 98 |
| Tourama Government | 86 | 86 | 100 |
| Total District One | 559 | 540 | 384 |
| | | | |
| District 2 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
| Langley Park Government | 207 | 160 | 77 |
| Georgetown Government | 356 | 230 | 65 |
| Dickson Methodist | 52 | 52 | 100 |
| Total District Two | 615 | 442 | 72 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| South Rivers Methodist | 182 | 104 | 57 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 175 | 155 | 89 |
| Park Hill Government | 142 | 117 | 82 |
| Diamonds Government | 129 | | 0 |
| Colonarie Government | 99 | | 0 |
| New Grounds Primary | 255 | | 0 |
| Total District Three | 982 | 376 | 38 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Greggs Government | 146 | 110 | 75 |
| Lauders Primary | 145 | 122 | 84 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 84 | 57 | 68 |
| New Prospect Primary | 35 | 17 | 49 |
| Biabou Methodist | 164 | 135 | 82 |
| Argyle Primary | 86 | 87 | 101 |
| Total District Four | 660 | 528 | 80 |

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 43 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (continued)

| District 5 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Cane End Government | 127 | 99 | 78 |
| Evesham Methodist | 67 | 63 | 94 |
| Marriaqua Government | 290 | 165 | 57 |
| Richland Park Government | 210 | 121 | 58 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 110 | 54 | 49 |
| Total District Five | 804 | 502 | 62 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Stubbs Government | 223 | 161 | 72 |
| Brighton Methodist | 240 | | 0 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 263 | 208 | 79 |
| Fairhall Primary | 227 | 155 | 68 |
| Sion Hill Government | 188 | | 0 |
| Gomea Methodist | 154 | 145 | 94 |
| Belmont Government | 187 | | 0 |
| Belair Government | 187 | 161 | 86 |
| Calder Government | 61 | 53 | 87 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 84 | | 0 |
| Summit School | 11 | | 0 |
| Total District Six | 1825 | 883 | 48 |

| District 7 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Kingstown Preparatory | 958 | 102 | 11 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 544 | 355 | 65 |
| Kingstown Government | 479 | 388 | 81 |
| Lodge Village Government | 372 | | 0 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 54 | | 0 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 775 | | 0 |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 590 | 190 | 32 |
| Windsor Primary | 129 | | 0 |
| Petersville Primary | 254 | | 0 |
| Total District Seven | 4155 | 1035 | 25 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Questelles Government | 291 | 201 | 69 |
| Clare Valley Government | 150 | 116 | 77 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 474 | 161 | 34 |
| Buccament Government | 184 | | 0 |
| Total District Eight | 1099 | 478 | 43 |
| | Not participating | | |

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 43: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (continued)

| District 9 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Layou Government | 247 | | 0 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day | 74 | | 0 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 245 | | 0 |
| Barrouallie Government | 310 | 167 | 54 |
| Total District Nine | 876 | 167 | 19 |

| District 10 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Spring Village Methodist | 102 | 75 | 74 |
| West Wood Methodist | 47 | 47 | 100 |
| Troumaca Government | 173 | 173 | 100 |
| Rose Hall Government | 120 | 98 | 82 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 274 | 155 | 57 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 157 | 109 | 69 |
| Total District Ten | 873 | 657 | 75 |

| District 11 Total | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 266 | | 0 |
| Paget Farm Government | 134 | 100 | 75 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | | | |
| Primary | 76 | | 0 |
| Paradise Primary | 41 | | 0 |
| Mayreau Government | 33 | | 0 |
| Mustique Government | 31 | | 0 |
| Canouan Government | 133 | | 0 |
| Pelican Primary | 13 | | 0 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 135 | 97 | 72 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 117 | 90 | 77 |
| District 11Total | 979 | 100 | 10 |
| National Total | 13,427 | 5,708 | 43 |
| | Not narticipatir | ισ | |

Not participating

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 44 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2014

| Year | Number Sat | Number Assigned | Percentage Assigned |
|-------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 2006 | 2678 | 2351 | 87.8 |
| 2007 | 2663 | 2403 | 90.2 |
| 2008 | 2506 | 2107 | 84.1 |
| 2009 | 2327 | 2154 | 92.6 |
| 2010 | 2161 | 1988 | 92.0 |
| 2011 | 2081 | 1936 | 93.0 |
| 2012 | 2119 | 1936 | 91.4 |
| 2013 | 2314 | 2188 | 94.6 |
| 2014* | 1934 | 1934 | 100.0 |

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014 *- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

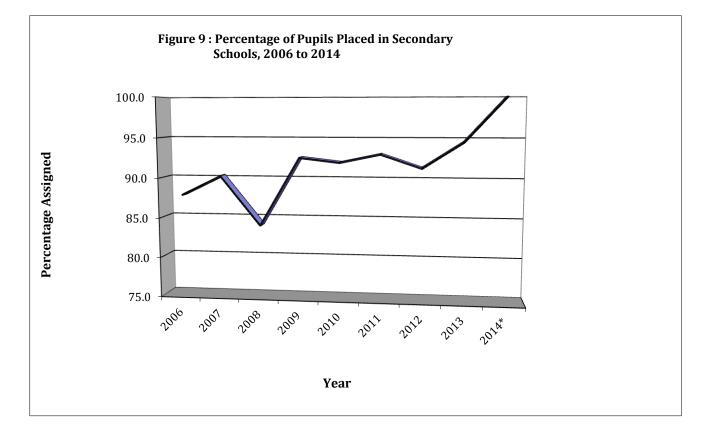


Table 45 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Numberof Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean2000 : 2014

 $2008 \ to \ 2014$

| Year | Number at or above National Mean | Number Assigned | Percentage Assigned |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 2008 | 1185 | 1185 | 100 |
| 2009 | 1118 | 1118 | 100 |
| 2010 | 1080 | 1080 | 100 |
| 2011 | 994 | 994 | 100 |
| 2012 | 1041 | 1040 | 100 |
| 2013 | 1146 | 1143 | 100 |
| 2014* | 964 | 964 | 100 |

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014*- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

Table 46 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit ExaminationsExaminations, 2010 to 2014.

| | 2010 | | | | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | 2013 | | 2014* | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|
| School | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean |
| ARGYLE PRIMARY | 19 | 12 | 63.2 | 9 | 4 | 44.4 | 14 | 6 | 42.9 | 12 | 5 | 41.7 | 13 | 3 | 23.1 |
| BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN | 52 | 14 | 26.9 | 45 | 12 | 26.7 | 55 | 13 | 23.6 | 50 | 18 | 36.0 | 54 | 18 | 33.3 |
| BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT | 19 | 11 | 57.9 | 38 | 20 | 52.6 | 36 | 16 | 44.4 | 55 | 32 | 58.2 | 47 | 21 | 44.7 |
| BELAIR GOVERNMENT | 22 | 10 | 45.5 | 36 | 14 | 38.9 | 22 | 7 | 31.8 | 30 | 11 | 36.7 | 35 | 13 | 37.1 |
| BELMONT GOVERNMENT | 28 | 19 | 67.9 | 25 | 15 | 60.0 | 29 | 10 | 34.5 | 36 | 14 | 38.9 | 29 | 8 | 27.6 |
| BEQUIA ANGLICAN | 45 | 21 | 46.7 | 38 | 24 | 63.2 | 33 | 16 | 48.5 | 29 | 13 | 44.8 | 31 | 21 | 67.7 |
| BEQUIA S.D.A. | 11 | 10 | 90.9 | 16 | 7 | 43.8 | 17 | 6 | 35.3 | 13 | 8 | 61.5 | 12 | 6 | 50.0 |
| BIABOU GOVERNMENT | 29 | 15 | 51.7 | 21 | 15 | 71.4 | 25 | 15 | 60.0 | 29 | 15 | 51.7 | 22 | 8 | 36.4 |
| BRIGHTON METHODIST | 35 | 17 | 48.6 | 32 | 14 | 43.8 | 37 | 22 | 59.5 | 42 | 23 | 54.8 | 38 | 27 | 71.1 |
| BUCCAMENT BAY GOVT. | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT | 23 | 10 | 43.5 | 22 | 8 | 36.4 | 20 | 11 | 55.0 | 25 | 10 | 40.0 | 26 | 20 | 76.9 |
| C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY | 119 | 62 | 52.1 | 117 | 48 | 41.0 | 106 | 57 | 53.8 | 101 | 53 | 52.5 | 104 | 48 | 46.2 |
| CALDER GOVERNMENT | 19 | 7 | 36.8 | 14 | 8 | 57.1 | 10 | 4 | 40.0 | 14 | 5 | 35.7 | 13 | 6 | 46.2 |
| CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN | 41 | 23 | 56.1 | 36 | 26 | 72.2 | 38 | 28 | 73.7 | 47 | 25 | 53.2 | 40 | 26 | 65.0 |
| CANE END GOVERNMENT | 25 | 19 | 76.0 | 23 | 11 | 47.8 | 19 | 7 | 36.8 | 28 | 13 | 46.4 | 15 | 9 | 60.0 |
| CANOUAN GOVERNMENT | 22 | 17 | 77.3 | 21 | 7 | 33.3 | 16 | 5 | 31.3 | 29 | 16 | 55.2 | 13 | 4 | 30.8 |
| CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST | 50 | 18 | 36.0 | 53 | 18 | 34.0 | 39 | 16 | 41.0 | 46 | 15 | 32.6 | 48 | 15 | 31.3 |
| CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT | 28 | 13 | 46.4 | 30 | 13 | 43.3 | 44 | 17 | 38.6 | 44 | 12 | 27.3 | 22 | 6 | 27.3 |
| COLONARIE R.C. | 12 | 8 | 66.7 | 12 | 3 | 25.0 | 15 | 6 | 40.0 | 12 | 7 | 58.3 | 8 | 4 | 50.0 |
| DIAMOND GOVERNMENT | 28 | 8 | 28.6 | 17 | 3 | 17.6 | 21 | 10 | 47.6 | 14 | 8 | 57.1 | 18 | 4 | 22.2 |
| DICKSON METHODIST | 6 | 6 | 100.0 | 11 | 7 | 63.6 | 9 | 6 | 66.7 | 7 | 6 | 85.7 | 8 | 5 | 62.5 |
| DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT. | 9 | 4 | 44.4 | 7 | 1 | 14.3 | 13 | 3 | 23.1 | 15 | 6 | 40.0 | 10 | 4 | 40.0 |
| EVESHAM METHODIST | 19 | 8 | 42.1 | 11 | 3 | 27.3 | 21 | 8 | 38.1 | 15 | 4 | 26.7 | 11 | 6 | 54.5 |
| FAIRHALL PRIMARY | 26 | 12 | 46.2 | 24 | 12 | 50.0 | 25 | 13 | 52.0 | 40 | 22 | 55.0 | 27 | 8 | 29.6 |
| FANCY GOVERNMENT | 10 | 8 | 80.0 | 10 | 4 | 40.0 | 11 | 6 | 54.5 | 9 | 6 | 66.7 | 14 | 4 | 28.6 |
| FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT | 38 | 6 | 15.8 | 25 | 2 | 8.0 | 17 | 7 | 41.2 | 20 | 8 | 40.0 | 20 | 10 | 50.0 |
| GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT | 72 | 43 | 59.7 | 48 | 25 | 52.1 | 58 | 31 | 53.4 | 79 | 40 | 50.6 | 48 | 25 | 52.1 |
| GOMEA METHODIST | 30 | 17 | 56.7 | 22 | 10 | 45.5 | 31 | 11 | 35.5 | 35 | 16 | 45.7 | 18 | 8 | 44.4 |
| GREGGS GOVERNMENT | 38 | 12 | 31.6 | 23 | 6 | 26.1 | 17 | 8 | 47.1 | 24 | 9 | 37.5 | 26 | 8 | 30.8 |
| KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN | 114 | 29 | 25.4 | 119 | 40 | 33.6 | 120 | 34 | 28.3 | 114 | 37 | 32.5 | 87 | 32 | 36.8 |
| KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT | 69 | 27 | 39.1 | 80 | 21 | 26.3 | 89 | 28 | 31.5 | 92 | 33 | 35.9 | 87 | 35 | 40.2 |
| Sub Total | 1059 | 486 | 45.9 | 985 | 401 | 40.7 | 1007 | 427 | 42.4 | 1106 | 490 | 44.3 | 944 | 412 | 43.6 |

Table 46 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations Examinations, 2010 to 2014 (Continued).

| 2010 | | | | | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | 2013 | | 2014* | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--|---------|--|---------------------------------------|---------|--|---------------------------------------|
| School | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above Nationa l Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | or above Nationa | % At or above Nation al Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above Nationa l Mean | % At or above Nationa l Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above Nationa I Mean | % At or above Nationa l Mean |
| KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY | 161 | 133 | 82.6 | 185 | 144 | 77.8 | 153 | 124 | 81.0 | 155 | 113 | 72.9 | 128 | 110 | 85.9 |
| LANGLEY PARK GOVT. | 28 | 13 | 46.4 | 29 | 7 | 24.1 | 26 | 8 | 30.8 | 32 | 7 | 40.0 | 15 | 9 | 60.0 |
| LAUDERS GOVERNMENT | 25 | 18 | 72.0 | 17 | 6 | 35.3 | 26 | 14 | 53.8 | 20 | 8 | 40.7 | 42 | 17 | 40.5 |
| LAYOU GOVERNMENT | 41 | 11 | 26.8 | 40 | 11 | 27.5 | 57 | 21 | 36.8 | 54 | 22 | 47.8 | 6 | 5 | 83.3 |
| LEEWARD S.D.A. | 14 | 7 | 50.0 | 24 | 10 | 41.7 | 15 | 5 | 33.3 | 23 | 11 | 62.1 | 59 | 30 | 50.8 |
| LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT | 46 | 16 | 34.8 | 45 | 24 | 53.3 | 50 | 30 | 60.0 | 58 | 36 | 54.4 | 55 | 21 | 38.2 |
| LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICA | 70 | 34 | 48.6 | 49 | 27 | 55.1 | 59 | 28 | 47.5 | 79 | 43 | 7.1 | 15 | 5 | 33.3 |
| LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN | 21 | 5 | 23.8 | 20 | 5 | 25.0 | 18 | 3 | 16.7 | 28 | 2 | | | | |
| MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT | 37 | 19 | 51.4 | 39 | 25 | 64.1 | 35 | 24 | 68.6 | 34 | 21 | 61.8 | 40 | 26 | 65.0 |
| MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY | 38 | 10 | 26.3 | 18 | 1 | 5.6 | 18 | 7 | 38.9 | 18 | 10 | 55.6 | 13 | 6 | 46.2 |
| MAYREAU GOVERNMENT | 8 | 4 | 50.0 | 4 | 1 | 25.0 | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | 1 | | 0.0 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT | 6 | 4 | 66.7 | 6 | 4 | 66.7 | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | 5 | 5 | 100.0 | 4 | 4 | 100.0 |
| NEW PROSPECT INFANT | 7 | 4 | 57.1 | 6 | 3 | 50.0 | 13 | 9 | 69.2 | 8 | 6 | 75.0 | 4 | 3 | 75.0 |
| OWIA GOVERNMENT | 18 | 5 | 27.8 | 19 | 7 | 36.8 | 36 | 10 | 27.8 | 26 | 9 | 34.6 | 20 | 6 | 30.0 |
| PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT | 25 | 4 | 16.0 | 17 | 5 | 29.4 | 11 | 10 | 90.9 | 12 | 12 | 100.0 | 20 | 11 | 55.0 |
| PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY | 26 | 15 | 57.7 | 26 | 11 | 42.3 | 36 | 13 | 36.1 | 40 | 11 | 27.5 | 32 | 21 | 65.6 |
| PARADISE PRIMARY INC. | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | 6 | 6 | 100.0 | 7 | 4 | 57.1 | 7 | 6 | 85.7 |
| PARK HILL GOVERNMENT | 18 | 10 | 55.6 | 27 | 14 | 51.9 | 21 | 12 | 57.1 | 24 | 13 | 54.2 | 27 | 11 | 40.7 |
| PETERSVILLE PRIMARY | 30 | 24 | 80.0 | 51 | 40 | 78.4 | 41 | 25 | 61.0 | 4 | 3 | 75.0 | 33 | 25 | 75.8 |
| QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT | 36 | 23 | 63.9 | 51 | 27 | 52.9 | 37 | 23 | 62.2 | 37 | 34 | 91.9 | 38 | 25 | 65.8 |
| GOVERNMENT | 41 | 21 | 51.2 | 49 | 14 | 28.6 | 40 | 17 | 42.5 | 54 | 32 | 59.3 | 35 | 13 | 37.1 |
| RICHLAND PARK S.D.A. | 7 | 3 | 42.9 | 13 | 10 | 76.9 | 20 | 14 | 70.0 | 45 | 19 | 42.2 | 16 | 11 | 68.8 |
| ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT | 20 | 10 | 50.0 | 24 | 8 | 33.3 | 21 | 12 | 57.1 | 21 | 17 | 81.0 | 18 | 10 | 55.6 |
| Sub Total | 727 | 397 | 54.6 | 762 | 407 | 53.4 | 746 | 422 | 56.6 | 785 | 438 | 55.8 | 632 | 375 | 49.8 |

Table 46 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations Examinations, 2010 to 2014 (Continued).

| | 2010 | | | | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014* | |
|--------------------------|---------|--|---------------------------------------|--------|--|--|---------|---|--|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|
| School | No. Sat | No. At or above Nationa I Mean | % At or above Nationa l Mean | No. Sa | No. At or above Nationa l Mean | % At or above Nation al Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above Nation al Mean | % At or above Nation al Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above Nationa I Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean |
| SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT | 49 | 19 | 38.8 | 51 | 17 | 33.3 | 47 | 17 | 36.2 | 27 | 18 | 66.7 | 47 | 10 | 21.3 |
| SION HILL GOVERNMENT | 26 | 10 | 38.5 | 27 | 12 | 44.4 | 31 | 9 | 29.0 | 62 | 14 | 22.6 | 28 | 10 | 35.7 |
| SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST | 26 | 7 | 26.9 | 25 | 11 | 44.0 | 27 | 6 | 22.2 | 34 | 13 | 38.2 | 27 | 8 | 29.6 |
| SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST | 18 | 5 | 27.8 | 11 | 8 | 72.7 | 14 | 9 | 64.3 | 27 | 12 | 44.4 | 13 | 7 | 53.8 |
| ST. MARY'S R.C. | 82 | 61 | 74.4 | 65 | 50 | 76.9 | 76 | 53 | 69.7 | 18 | 5 | 27.8 | 61 | 49 | 80.3 |
| STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY | 22 | 7 | 31.8 | 16 | 9 | 56.3 | 19 | 8 | 42.1 | 77 | 66 | 85.7 | 20 | 10 | 50.0 |
| STUBBS GOVERNMENT | 42 | 21 | 50.0 | 29 | 15 | 51.7 | 29 | 10 | 34.5 | 17 | 10 | 58.8 | 36 | 14 | 38.9 |
| SUGAR MILL ACADEMY | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | 10 | 10 | 100.0 | 14 | 14 | 100.0 | 45 | 20 | 44.4 | 9 | 9 | 100.0 |
| SUMMIT SCHOOL | 5 | 4 | 80.0 | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | | 9 | 8 | 88.9 | 5 | 5 | 100.0 |
| SUNSHINE SCHOOL | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SUNNYVALE PRIMARY | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOURAMA GOVERMENT | 23 | 11 | 47.8 | 14 | 10 | 71.4 | 13 | 11 | 84.6 | 7 | 4 | | 14 | 7 | 50.0 |
| TROUMACA GOVERNMENT | 14 | 10 | 71.4 | 25 | 8 | 32.0 | 26 | 12 | 46.2 | 17 | 4 | 23.5 | 24 | 11 | 45.8 |
| UNION METHODIST | 31 | 14 | 45.2 | 34 | 17 | 50.0 | 45 | 27 | 60.0 | 26 | 17 | 65.4 | 30 | 15 | 50.0 |
| WESTWOOD METHODIST | 8 | 3 | 37.5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 2 | 50.0 | 28 | 13 | 46.4 | 8 | 4 | 50.0 |
| WINDSOR PRIMARY | 20 | 20 | 100.0 | 15 | 15 | 100.0 | 16 | 14 | 87.5 | 4 | | 0.0 | 11 | 11 | 100.0 |
| Sub Total | 372 | 196 | 52.7 | 332 | 186 | 56.0 | 366 | 192 | 52.5 | 407 | 207 | 50.9 | 340 | 170 | 49.8 |

Table 47 : The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014.

| YEAR | SITTING | CANE | DIDATE P | ASSES | % PASSES | | | | |
|------|---------|--------|----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| 2014 | 1022 | 912 | 1934 | 712 | 798 | 1510 | 69.67% | 87.50% | 78.08% |

Table 48 : The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit AssessmentExaminations, 2014.

| Year | Subject | | SITTING | | | PASSES | | Percentage Passes | | | |
|------|-------------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|--|
| | , | FEMALE | MALE | TOTAL | FEMALE | MALE | TOTAL | FEMALE | MALE | TOTAL | |
| | Language | 912 | 1022 | 1934 | 739 | 591 | 1330 | 81.03% | 57.83% | 68.77% | |
| 2014 | Mathematics | 912 | 1022 | 1934 | 532 | 453 | 985 | 58.33% | 44.32% | 50.93% | |
| | Science | 912 | 1022 | 1934 | 794 | 778 | 1572 | 87.06% | 76.13% | 81.28% | |

| Table 49 : The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014. | |
|---|--|
| | |

| SCHOOLS | Male Participants | Female Participants | Overall TOTAL | Male Passes | Female Passes | Overal Passes | 0 | Percentage Female Passes | % PASS TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| ARGYLE PRIMARY | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 71.43% | 83.33% | 76.92% |
| BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN | 30 | 24 | 54 | 15 | 19 | 34 | 50.00% | 79.17% | 62.96% |
| BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT | 24 | 23 | 47 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 79.17% | 86.96% | 82.98% |
| BELAIR GOVERNMENT | 22 | 13 | 35 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 63.64% | 92.31% | 74.29% |
| BELMONT GOVERNMENT | 14 | 15 | 29 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 50.00% | 73.33% | 62.07% |
| BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY | 14 | 17 | 31 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 85.71% | 100.00% | 93.55% |
| BEQUIA S. D. A | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 100.00% | 87.50% | 91.67% |
| BIABOU METHODIST | 13 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 69.23% | 88.89% | 77.27% |
| BRIGHTON METHODIST | 14 | 24 | 38 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 85.71% | 95.83% | 92.11% |
| BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT | 10 | 16 | 26 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 80.00% | 100.00% | 92.31% |
| C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY | 60 | 44 | 104 | 40 | 39 | 79 | 66.67% | 88.64% | 75.96% |
| CALDER GOVERNMENT | 7 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 57.14% | 66.67% | 61.54% |
| CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN | 24 | 16 | 40 | 20 | 14 | 34 | 83.33% | 87.50% | 85.00% |
| CANE END GOVERNMENT | 8 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 75.00% | 100.00% | 86.67% |
| CANOUAN GOVERNMENT | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST | 27 | 21 | 48 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 29.63% | 90.48% | 56.25% |
| CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT | 13 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 53.85% | 44.44% | 50.00% |
| COLONARIE GOVERNMENT | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 85.71% | 100.00% | 87.50% |
| DIAMOND GOVERNMENT | 14 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 78.57% | 75.00% | 77.78% |
| DICKSON METHODIST | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 80.00% | 66.67% | 75.00% |
| DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT | 7 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| EVESHAM METHODIST | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 66.67% | 87.50% | 81.82% |
| FAIR HALL PRIMARY | 19 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 57.89% | 87.50% | 66.67% |
| FANCY GOVERNMENT | 6 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 100.00% | 62.50% | 78.57% |
| FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT | 11 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 90.91% | 88.89% | 90.00% |
| GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT | 25 | 23 | 48 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 80.00% | 95.65% | 87.50% |
| GOMEA METHODIST | 12 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 58.33% | 66.67% | 61.11% |
| GREGGS GOVERNMENT | 12 | 14 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 58.33% | 57.14% | 57.69% |
| KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN | 44 | 43 | 87 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 43.18% | 69.77% | 56.32% |
| KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT | 52 | 35 | 87 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 63.46% | 82.86% | 71.26% |
| KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY | 61 | 67 | 128 | 55 | 66 | 121 | 90.16% | 98.51% | 94.53% |
| LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT | 8 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 50.00% | 80.00% | 66.67% |
| LAUDERS PRIMARY | 7 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 85.71% | 100.00% | 93.33% |
| LAYOU GOVERNMENT | 21 | 21 | 42 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 52.38% | 76.19% | 64.29% |
| LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 50.00% | 100.00% | 83.33% |
| LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT | 31 | 28 | 59 | 19 | 26 | 45 | 61.29% | 92.86% | 76.27% |
| LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN | 25 | 30 | 55 | 21 | 26 | 47 | 84.00% | 86.67% | 85.45% |

Table 49 : The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014 (Continued).

| SCHOOLS | Male Participants | Female Participants | Overall TOTAL | Male Passes | Female Passes | Overal Passes | Percentage Male Passes | Percentage Female Passes | % PASS TOTAL |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN | 10 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 70.00% | 80.00% | 73.33% |
| MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT | 27 | 13 | 40 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 81.48% | 100.00% | 87.50% |
| MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 71.43% | 100.00% | 84.62% |
| MAYREAU GOVERNMENT | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100.00% | 66.67% | 80.00% |
| MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| OWIA GOVERNMENT | 12 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 58.33% | 75.00% | 65.00% |
| PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT | 8 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 62.50% | 100.00% | 85.00% |
| PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY | 18 | 14 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 83.33% | 92.86% | 87.50% |
| PARADISE PRIMARY | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| PARK HILL GOVERNMENT | 16 | 11 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 75.00% | 90.91% | 81.48% |
| PETERSVILLE PRIMARY | 8 | 25 | 33 | 8 | 25 | 33 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT | 18 | 20 | 38 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 83.33% | 100.00% | 92.11% |
| RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT | 21 | 14 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 61.90% | 92.86% | 74.29% |
| RICHLAND PARK S. D. A | 9 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 88.89% | 100.00% | 93.75% |
| ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT | 12 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 75.00% | 100.00% | 83.33% |
| SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT | 27 | 20 | 47 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 37.04% | 50.00% | 42.55% |
| SION HILL GOVERNMENT | 16 | 12 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 56.25% | 75.00% | 64.29% |
| SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST | 15 | 12 | 27 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 46.67% | 91.67% | 66.67% |
| SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST | 11 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 90.91% | 100.00% | 92.31% |
| ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC | 26 | 35 | 61 | 24 | 34 | 58 | 92.31% | 97.14% | 95.08% |
| STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY | 12 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 91.67% | 87.50% | 90.00% |
| STUBBS GOVERNMENT | 21 | 15 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 61.90% | 86.67% | 72.22% |
| SUGAR MILL ACADEMY | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| SUMMIT EDUCATION TRUST | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| SUNNY VALE PRIMARY | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 0.00% | 100.00% | 25.00% |
| SUNSHINE SPECIAL NEEDS | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 100.00% | | 100.00% |
| TOURAMA GOVERNMENT | 6 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 66.67% | 100.00% | 85.71% |
| TROUMACA GOVERNMENT | 9 | 15 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 77.78% | 86.67% | 83.33% |
| UNION METHODIST PRIMARY | 15 | 15 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 73.33% | 80.00% | 76.67% |
| WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 50.00% | 75.00% | 62.50% |
| WINDSOR PRIMARY | 5 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Grand Total | 1022 | 912 | 1934 | 712 | 798 | 1510 | 69.67% | 87.50% | 78.08% |

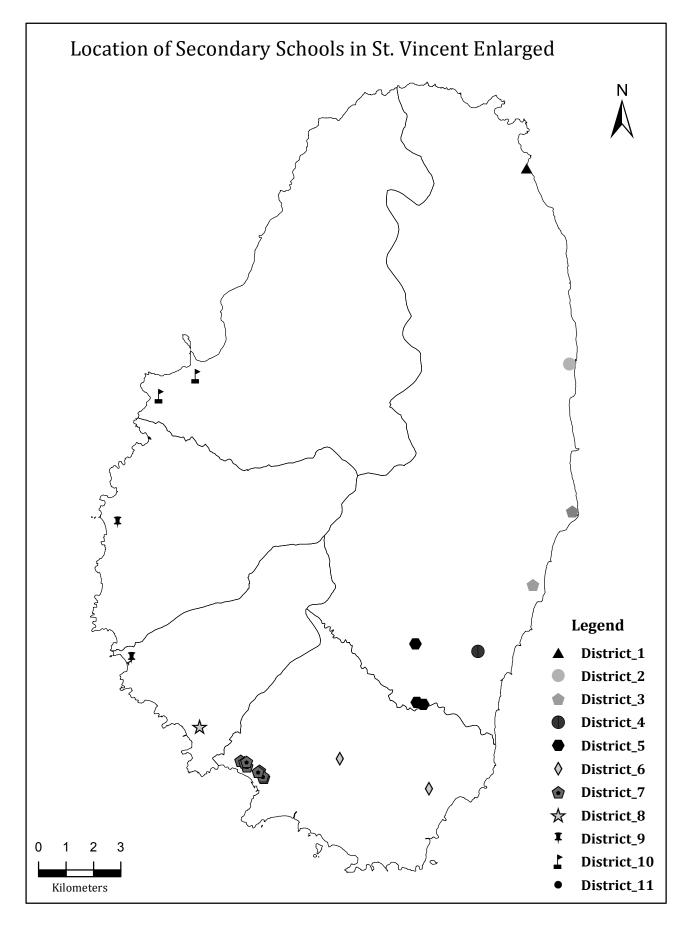
Secondary Education

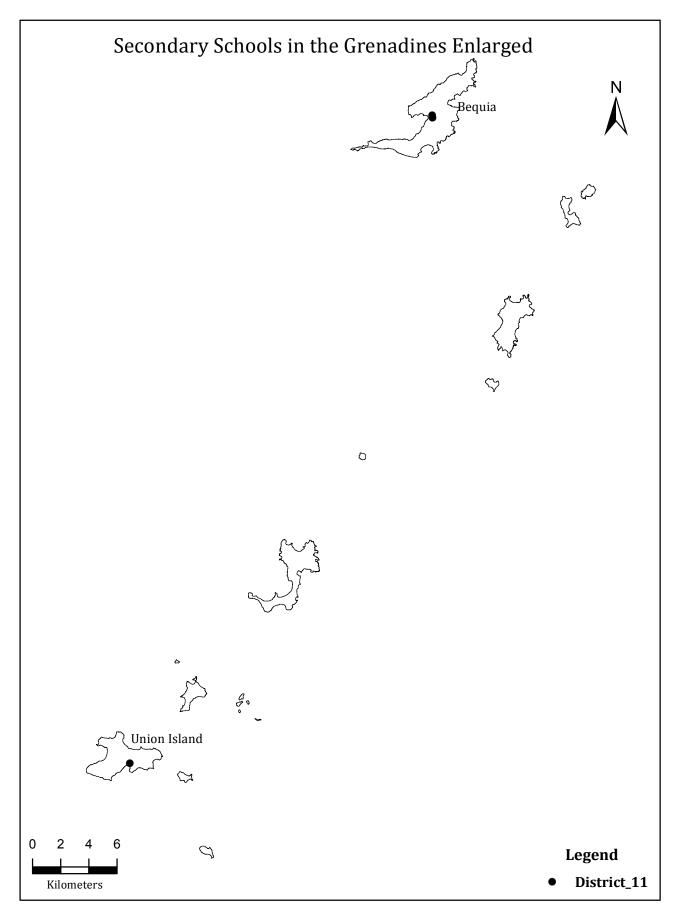
Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by 26 institutions, 19 of which are public. The remaining seven schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These seven schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. Of the twenty-six (26) secondary schools, twenty-three (23) are situated on Mainland of St. Vincent and three (3) are in the Grenadines – two on Bequia in the Northern Grenadines and one on Union Island in the Southern Grenadines. Twenty two secondary schools are co-educational. There are two single-sex, all-male, secondary schools and two single-sex, all-female, secondary schools.

In June 2014 the first cohorts of Grade 6 students sat the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA) administered by the Caribbean Examination Council (CXC) and performed quite creditably. Of the 1948 students registered, 1934 wrote the final examination, 1022 males and 912 females. The preliminary results indicated that 1510 (78.5%) achieved the prescribed standard. Of the 912 females, seven hundred and ninety eight (798) or 87.5% met the required standards, while of the 1022 males, seven hundred and twelve (712) or 69.67% met the required standards. All students were given a place at a secondary school in accordance with the Secondary Student Placement Policy of the Ministry of Education.

For the 2013-2014 Academic Year, the overall enrolment at the secondary level stood at 10,342 pupils a total of 5035 females. At the end of the academic year 2013-2014 students in secondary schools from Forms One to Four along with all secondary school teachers were presented with brand new Acer laptops. The Ministry of Education continues to invest significant amount of resources in its ICT in Education Development Thrust.

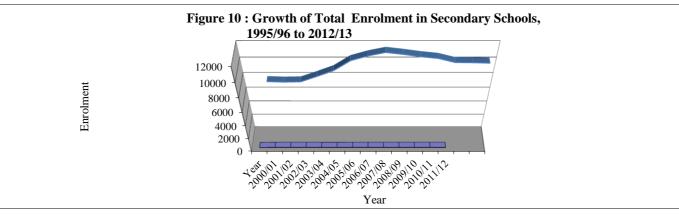
72





| 501 | School and omit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | Total | Average | Student / | Average No. | | | | | | | |
| Academic | Number of | Enrolment | Number of | Expenditure | School | Teacher Ratio | of Teachers | Expenditure Per | | | | | | |
| Year | Schools | | Teachers | in Million EC\$ | Size | Teacher Natio | Per School | Pupil in EC\$ | | | | | | |
| 2000/01 | 21 | 7939 | 405 | 12,310,281 | 378 | 20 | 19 | 1,551 | | | | | | |
| 2001/02 | 21 | 7873 | 421 | 13,823,980 | 375 | 19 | 20 | 1,756 | | | | | | |
| 2002/03 | 21 | 7909 | 435 | 14,135,127 | 377 | 18 | 21 | 1,787 | | | | | | |
| 2003/04 | 21 | 8629 | 468 | 15,275,961 | 411 | 18 | 22 | 1,770 | | | | | | |
| 2004/05 | 22 | 9391 | 490 | 17,467,685 | 427 | 19 | 22 | 1,860 | | | | | | |
| 2005/06 | 26 | 10657 | 555 | 19,989,539 | 410 | 19 | 21 | 1,876 | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 26 | 11240 | 569 | 24,577,135 | 432 | 20 | 22 | 2,187 | | | | | | |
| 2007/08 | 26 | 11663 | 597 | 27,987,404 | 449 | 20 | 23 | 2,400 | | | | | | |
| 2008/09 | 26 | 11425 | 679 | 31,541,547 | 439 | 17 | 26 | 2,761 | | | | | | |
| 2009/10 | 26 | 11140 | 603 | 34,641,319 | 428 | 18 | 23 | 3,110 | | | | | | |
| 2010/11 | 26 | 10927 | 650 | 36,011,077 | 420 | 17 | 25 | 3,296 | | | | | | |
| 2011/12 | 26 | 10419 | 680 | 38,041,547 | 401 | 15 | 26 | 3,651 | | | | | | |
| 2012/13 | 26 | 10394 | 706 | 40,236,535 | 400 | 15 | 27 | 3,871 | | | | | | |
| 2013/14 | 26 | 10342 | 670 | 38,575,426 | 398 | 15 | 26 | 3,730 | | | | | | |

Table 50 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2013/14



| Year | Enrolment (Forms 1-5) | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Vincent | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 2009/10 | 11140 | 374 | | | 374 | 3.4 |
| 2010/11 | 10927 | 385 | | | 385 | 3.5 |
| 2011/12 | 10419 | 248 | | | 248 | 2.4 |
| 2012/13 | 10394 | 289 | | | 289 | 2.8 |
| 2013/14 | 10342 | 211 | 31 | | 242 | 2.3 |

Table 51: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

 Table 52: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Voar | Year Male D Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out | Others | Total Number | % Leaver |
|---------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| Ical | | Diopouts | of St. Vincent | otilers | of Leavers | Rate |
| 2009/10 | 5548 | 202 | | | 202 | 3.6 |
| 2010/11 | 5712 | 242 | | | 242 | 4.2 |
| 2011/12 | 5367 | 146 | | | 146 | 2.7 |
| 2012/13 | 5375 | 158 | | | 158 | 2.9 |
| 2013/14 | 5307 | 114 | 15 | | 9 | 0.2 |

 Table 53: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| Year Fema | Female | Dropouts | Transfers out | Others | Total Number | % Leaver |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------|---------|---------------------|----------|
| Ical | Enrolment | Diopouls | of St. Vincent | ouler 5 | of Leavers | Rate |
| 2009/10 | 5592 | 172 | | | 172 | 3.1 |
| 2010/11 | 5215 | 143 | | | 143 | 2.7 |
| 2011/12 | 5052 | 102 | | | 102 | 2.0 |
| 2012/13 | 5019 | 131 | | | 131 | 2.6 |
| 2013/14 | 5035 | 97 | 16 | | 113 | 2.2 |

| Voor | | Dro | pouts by F | orm | | Total | % |
|-------------|----|--------|------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Year Form 1 | | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Dropouts | Dropouts |
| 2009/10 | 61 | 71 | 112 | 98 | 32 | 374 | 3.2 |
| 2010/11 | 72 | 77 | 123 | 90 | 23 | 385 | 3.1 |
| 2011/12 | 49 | 64 | 68 | 53 | 14 | 248 | 1.9 |
| 2012/13 | 42 | 57 | 115 | 71 | 4 | 289 | 2.3 |
| 2013/14 | 22 | 56 | 62 | 52 | 19 | 211 | 1.7 |

Table 54: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by
From, 2009/10 to 2013/14

Table 55: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by

| | | Dro | pouts by F | orm | | Total | % |
|---------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Dropouts | Dropouts |
| 2009/10 | 45 | 37 | 64 | 44 | 12 | 202 | 3.7 |
| 2010/11 | 52 | 48 | 84 | 46 | 12 | 242 | 4.5 |
| 2011/12 | 34 | 45 | 37 | 26 | 4 | 146 | 2.6 |
| 2012/13 | 36 | 37 | 51 | 34 | 0 | 158 | 2.9 |
| 2013/14 | 14 | 35 | 37 | 19 | 9 | 114 | 2.1 |

From, 2009/10 to 2013/14

Table 56: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level

From, 2009/10 to 2013/14

| | | Dro | pouts by F | orm | _ | Total | % |
|---------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Dropouts | Dropouts |
| 2009/10 | 16 | 34 | 48 | 54 | 20 | 172 | 2.7 |
| 2010/11 | 20 | 29 | 39 | 44 | 11 | 143 | 2.0 |
| 2011/12 | 15 | 19 | 31 | 27 | 10 | 102 | 1.4 |
| 2012/13 | 6 | 20 | 64 | 37 | 4 | 131 | 1.8 |
| 2013/14 | 8 | 21 | 25 | 33 | 10 | 97 | 1.3 |

| Secondary School | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| St.Vincent Grammar School | 740 | |
| Girls' High School | 691 | 691 |
| Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia | 673 | 318 |
| Bethel High School | 638 | 307 |
| Georgetown Secondary School | 553 | 276 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 546 | 257 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 541 | 252 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua | 511 | 362 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | 509 | 281 |
| North Union Secondary School | 484 | 218 |
| Bishop's College, Kingstown | 440 | 271 |
| St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown | 424 | 424 |
| St. Martins Secondary | 401 | |
| West St. George Secondary | 372 | 140 |
| Intermediate High School | 344 | 162 |
| St. Clair Dacon Secondary | 300 | 110 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 291 | 148 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | 265 | 115 |
| Mountain View Adventist Academy | 264 | 117 |
| Union Island Secondary | 226 | 106 |
| Sandy Bay Secondary | 225 | 83 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 216 | 95 |
| George Stephens Senior Secondary | 209 | 86 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 204 | 95 |
| Bequia Community High School | 168 | 62 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventis Secondary | 107 | 59 |
| Average for all Schools | 398 | 210 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 57 : Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14

| Year | Enrolment (Forms (1-5) | No. of Girls | Percentage Girls |
|---------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 2000/01 | 7867 | 4547 | 58 |
| 2001/02 | 7873 | 4558 | 58 |
| 2002/03 | 7909 | 4463 | 56 |
| 2003/04 | 8629 | 4837 | 56 |
| 2004/05 | 9391 | 5267 | 56 |
| 2005/06 | 10655 | 5682 | 53 |
| 2006/07 | 11857 | 6044 | 51 |
| 2007/08 | 12026 | 6182 | 51 |
| 2008/09 | 11425 | 5821 | 51 |
| 2009/10 | 11140 | 5592 | 50 |
| 2010/11 | 10927 | 5215 | 48 |
| 2011/12 | 10419 | 5052 | 48 |
| 2012/13 | 10394 | 5019 | 48 |
| 2013/14 | 10342 | 5035 | 49 |

Table 58 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolmentin Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Table 59 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools by School ,2000/01 to 2013/14

| Secondary School | 2000/ 01 | 2001 /02 | 2002 /03 | 2003 /04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 | 2006/ 07 | 2007/ 08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/ 13 | 2013/ 14 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-------------|
| Sandy Bay Secondary | | | | | | 58 | 103 | 169 | 203 | 210 | 244 | 234 | 225 | 225 |
| Georgetown Secondary School | 503 | 548 | 592 | 711 | 856 | 886 | 838 | 802 | 699 | 636 | 568 | 561 | 521 | 553 |
| North Union Secondary | 377 | 402 | 379 | 454 | 552 | 701 | 712 | 695 | 646 | 577 | 577 | 480 | 457 | 209 |
| George Stephens Secondary | | | | | | 139 | 183 | 238 | 240 | 267 | 274 | 199 | 192 | 484 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 161 | 137 | 161 | 149 | 181 | 261 | 301 | 308 | 324 | 300 | 256 | 234 | 231 | 204 |
| Emmanuel High School Mespo | 602 | 614 | 598 | 652 | 651 | 663 | 663 | 671 | 706 | 701 | 689 | 676 | 677 | 673 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Mespo | 522 | 546 | 545 | 545 | 554 | 530 | 521 | 523 | 489 | 478 | 485 | 485 | 506 | 511 |
| Mountain View Academy | 299 | 299 | 293 | 292 | 286 | 283 | 272 | 260 | 272 | 277 | 275 | 277 | 281 | 264 |
| West St. Georgetown Secondary | | | | | 103 | 216 | 275 | 322 | 315 | 328 | 359 | 359 | 358 | 372 |
| St. Clair Dacon Secondary | 275 | 335 | 328 | 420 | 435 | 486 | 520 | 543 | 523 | 522 | 523 | 429 | 353 | 300 |
| Bethel High School | 711 | 618 | 611 | 635 | 600 | 721 | 760 | 764 | 813 | 753 | 701 | 639 | 644 | 440 |
| Bishop's College Kingstown | 314 | 326 | 345 | 339 | 337 | 338 | 356 | 350 | 388 | 402 | 412 | 314 | 422 | 546 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 362 | 372 | 428 | 491 | 639 | 718 | 704 | 677 | 560 | 579 | 509 | 509 | 520 | 691 |
| Girls' High School | 670 | 658 | 642 | 777 | 844 | 836 | 836 | 836 | 759 | 701 | 702 | 704 | 696 | 740 |
| Intermediate High School | 344 | 331 | 337 | 335 | 356 | 365 | 420 | 410 | 384 | 372 | 328 | 328 | 347 | 344 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown | 448 | 458 | 442 | 458 | 455 | 433 | 451 | 444 | 454 | 437 | 437 | 451 | 423 | 424 |
| St. Martins Secondary School | 366 | 310 | 309 | 341 | 329 | 339 | 339 | 318 | 354 | 343 | 343 | 377 | 407 | 401 |
| St. Vincent Grammar School | 619 | 600 | 643 | 770 | 787 | 803 | 764 | 791 | 752 | 724 | 724 | 724 | 736 | 509 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | | | | | | 164 | 328 | 416 | 473 | 543 | 562 | 523 | 506 | 638 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | | | | | | 126 | 218 | 303 | 291 | 273 | 273 | 260 | 231 | 265 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 287 | 266 | 267 | 300 | 409 | 440 | 440 | 511 | 514 | 529 | 523 | 523 | 535 | 541 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary School | 311 | 304 | 282 | 270 | 290 | 315 | 340 | 378 | 356 | 329 | 327 | 330 | 319 | 216 |
| Troumaca Secondary School | 170 | 180 | 192 | 184 | 225 | 276 | 300 | 316 | 317 | 320 | 277 | 266 | 253 | 291 |
| Bequia Community High School | 170 | 195 | 189 | 190 | 185 | 231 | 250 | 261 | 223 | 198 | 212 | 197 | 195 | 168 |
| Secondary | 151 | 159 | 140 | 140 | 130 | 127 | 127 | 147 | 142 | 126 | 126 | 114 | 108 | 107 |
| Union Island Secondary School | 205 | 215 | 186 | 176 | 187 | 200 | 219 | 215 | 228 | 215 | 221 | 226 | 241 | 226 |
| Summit School | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| TOTAL | 7867 Sch | 7873 <i>ools did</i> | | 8629 t previo | | 10655 | 11240 | 11668 | 11425 | 11140 | 10927 | 10419 | 10394 | 10342 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 60: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | | | | | | |
| 2001/02 | 1802 | 1703 | 1588 | 1504 | 1276 | 7873 |
| 2002/03 | 1757 | 1924 | 1480 | 1468 | 1280 | 7909 |
| 2003/04 | 2112 | 2008 | 1699 | 1436 | 1374 | 8629 |
| 2004/05 | 2330 | 2364 | 1805 | 1540 | 1352 | 9391 |
| 2005/06 | 2818 | 2423 | 2183 | 1733 | 1500 | 10657 |
| 2006/07 | 2630 | 2920 | 2260 | 1959 | 1471 | 11240 |
| 2007/08 | 2676 | 2509 | 2612 | 2095 | 1771 | 11663 |
| 2008/09 | 2466 | 2653 | 2397 | 2269 | 1640 | 11425 |
| 2009/10 | 2424 | 2452 | 2412 | 2287 | 1565 | 11140 |
| 2010/11 | 2342 | 2482 | 2282 | 2170 | 1651 | 10927 |
| 2011/12 | 2362 | 2214 | 2203 | 2011 | 1629 | 10419 |
| 2012/13 | 2239 | 2285 | 2148 | 2011 | 1711 | 10394 |
| 2013/14 | 2454 | 2308 | 2146 | 1898 | 1536 | 10342 |
| 2009/10 2010/11 2011/12 2012/13 2013/14 | 2424 2342 2362 2239 2454 | 2452 2482 2214 2285 | 2412 2282 2203 2148 2146 | 2287 2170 2011 2011 | 1565 1651 1629 1711 | 11140 10927 10419 10394 |

Data for Secondary Schools not available

| | by F | orms, 2000/01 | to 2013/14 | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
| 1995/96 | 713 | 754 | 588 | 570 | 435 | 3060 |
| 1996/97 | 711 | 765 | 642 | 564 | 457 | 3139 |
| 1997/98 | 686 | 766 | 713 | 559 | 457 | 3181 |
| 1998/99 | 738 | 707 | 716 | 661 | 478 | 3300 |
| 1999/00 | 737 | 817 | 653 | 626 | 546 | 3379 |
| 2000/01 | | | | | | |
| 2001/02 | 817 | 750 | 660 | 613 | 475 | 3315 |
| 2002/03 | 839 | 856 | 631 | 611 | 509 | 3446 |
| 2003/04 | 960 | 949 | 727 | 595 | 561 | 3792 |
| 2004/05 | 1029 | 1082 | 833 | 635 | 545 | 4124 |
| 2005/06 | 1476 | 1096 | 965 | 796 | 642 | 4975 |
| 2006/07 | 1356 | 1416 | 1032 | 910 | 633 | 5347 |
| 2007/08 | 1346 | 1284 | 1266 | 941 | 728 | 5565 |
| 2008/09 | 1331 | 1358 | 1196 | 1026 | 693 | 5604 |
| 2009/10 | 1314 | 1291 | 1194 | 1104 | 645 | 5548 |
| 2010/11 | 1330 | 1350 | 1243 | 1017 | 772 | 5712 |
| 2011/12 | 1330 | 1189 | 1144 | 965 | 739 | 5367 |
| 2012/13 | 1219 | 1233 | 1116 | 972 | 835 | 5375 |
| 2013/14 | 1333 | 1221 | 1136 | 881 | 736 | 5307 |
| | Data for Second | ary Caboola pot a | vailabla | | | |

Table 61 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools

Data for Secondary Schools not available

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 62: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 2000/01 | | | | | | |
| 2001/02 | 985 | 953 | 928 | 891 | 801 | 4558 |
| 2002/03 | 918 | 1068 | 849 | 857 | 771 | 4463 |
| 2003/04 | 1152 | 1059 | 972 | 841 | 813 | 4837 |
| 2004/05 | 1301 | 1282 | 972 | 905 | 807 | 5267 |
| 2005/06 | 1342 | 1327 | 1218 | 937 | 858 | 5682 |
| 2006/07 | 1274 | 1504 | 1228 | 1049 | 838 | 5893 |
| 2007/08 | 1330 | 1225 | 1346 | 1154 | 1043 | 6098 |
| 2008/09 | 1135 | 1295 | 1201 | 1243 | 947 | 5821 |
| 2009/10 | 1110 | 1161 | 1218 | 1183 | 920 | 5592 |
| 2010/11 | 1012 | 1132 | 1039 | 1153 | 879 | 5215 |
| 2011/12 | 1032 | 1025 | 1059 | 1046 | 890 | 5052 |
| 2012/13 | 1020 | 1052 | 1032 | 1039 | 876 | 5019 |
| 2013/14 | 1121 | 1087 | 1010 | 1017 | 800 | 5035 |

Data for Secondary Schools not available

| Academic | | | F | orm | | |
|----------|----|----|----|-----|----|---------|
| Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Average |
| 2000/01 | | | | | | |
| 2001/02 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 63 | 58 |
| 2002/03 | 52 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 57 |
| 2003/04 | 55 | 53 | 57 | 59 | 59 | 56 |
| 2004/05 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 59 | 60 | 56 |
| 2005/06 | 48 | 55 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 54 |
| 2006/07 | 48 | 52 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 53 |
| 2007/08 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 55 | 59 | 53 |
| 2008/09 | 46 | 49 | 50 | 55 | 58 | 51 |
| 2009/10 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 52 | 59 | 51 |
| 2010/11 | 43 | 46 | 46 | 53 | 53 | 48 |
| 2011/12 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 52 | 55 | 49 |
| 2012/13 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 52 | 51 | 49 |
| 2013/14 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 54 | 52 | 49 |

Table 63 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Data for Secondary Schools not available

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 59 and 57.

| Age as of | Gender | FORMS | | | | | TOTALS | |
|-----------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--------|
| Oct.15th | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Subtotal | Both |
| < 11 years | М | 9 | | | | | 9 | 15 |
| | F | 6 | | | | | 6 | |
| 11 years | М | 304 | 7 | | | | 311 | 693 |
| | F | 379 | 3 | | | | 382 | |
| 12 years | М | 542 | 239 | 3 | | | 784 | 1,646 |
| | F | 529 | 328 | 5 | | | 862 | |
| 13 years | М | 329 | 442 | 198 | 1 | | 970 | 1,871 |
| | F | 159 | 445 | 295 | 2 | | 901 | |
| 14 years | М | 115 | 292 | 373 | 176 | | 956 | 1,858 |
| | F | 39 | 200 | 414 | 247 | 2 | 902 | |
| 15 years | М | 27 | 164 | 269 | 289 | 125 | 874 | 1,764 |
| | F | 5 | 79 | 175 | 407 | 224 | 890 | |
| 16 years | М | 7 | 68 | 191 | 229 | 235 | 730 | 1,363 |
| | F | 4 | 28 | 85 | 228 | 288 | 633 | |
| 17 years | М | | 8 | 84 | 128 | 204 | 424 | 747 |
| | F | | 4 | 33 | 101 | 185 | 323 | |
| 18 years | М | | 1 | 18 | 48 | 142 | 209 | 328 |
| | F | | | 3 | 31 | 85 | 119 | |
| 19+ years | М | | | | 10 | 30 | 40 | 57 |
| | F | | | | 1 | 16 | 17 | |
| Total Enrolment | М | 1,333 | 1,221 | 1,136 | 881 | 736 | 5,307 | 10,342 |
| | F | 1,121 | 1,087 | 1,010 | 1,017 | 800 | 5,035 | |
| Total Enrolment | | 2,454 | 2,308 | 2,146 | 1,898 | 1,536 | 10,342 | |

Table 64: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2013/14

Table 65: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, BetweenStudents who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2013/14

| Year | Number who sat for CEE | Form 1 | Transition Rate (%) | Grade 6 Enrolment | Form 1 | Transition Rate (%) |
|---------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------|
| 1999/00 | 2558 | 1650 | | 2593 | 1650 | |
| 2000/01 | 2712 | 1650 | 65 | 2532 | 1650 | 64 |
| 2001/02 | 2693 | 1802 | 66 | 2584 | 1802 | 71 |
| 2002/03 | 2672 | 1757 | 65 | 2568 | 1757 | 68 |
| 2003/04 | 2735 | 2112 | 79 | 2521 | 2112 | 82 |
| 2004/05 | 3161 | 2330 | 85 | 2886 | 2330 | 92 |
| 2005/06 | 2678 | 2818 | 89 | 2562 | 2818 | 98 |
| 2006/07 | 2665 | 2630 | 98 | 2538 | 2630 | 103 |
| 2007/08 | 2506 | 2676 | 100 | 2365 | 2676 | 105 |
| 2008/09 | 2327 | 2466 | 98 | 2319 | 2466 | 104 |
| 2009/10 | 2161 | 2424 | 104 | 2155 | 2424 | 105 |
| 2010/11 | 2081 | 2342 | 108 | 1919 | 2342 | 109 |
| 2011/12 | 2119 | 1919 | 92 | 2090 | 1919 | 100 |
| 2012/13 | 2314 | 2239 | 106 | 2235 | 2239 | 107 |

Sources :

Number of Students who sat Common Entrance Examinations (CEE) : Table 44

Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 26

Form 1 Enrolment : Table 57

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 66: Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | Intake | Enrolment | | | Total | |
|---------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Forms 1 to 5 |
| 2000/01 | 1650 | 1813 | 1612 | 1491 | 1373 | 7939 |
| 2001/02 | 1802 | 1703 | 1588 | 1504 | 1276 | 7873 |
| 2002/03 | 1757 | 1924 | 1480 | 1468 | 1280 | 7909 |
| 2003/04 | 2112 | 2008 | 1699 | 1436 | 1374 | 8629 |
| 2004/05 | 2330 | 2364 | 1805 | 1540 | 1352 | 9391 |
| 2005/06 | 2818 | 2423 | 2183 | 1733 | 1500 | 10657 |
| 2006/07 | 2630 | 2920 | 2260 | 1959 | 1471 | 11240 |
| 2007/08 | 2676 | 2509 | 2612 | 2095 | 1771 | 11663 |
| 2008/09 | 2466 | 2653 | 2397 | 2269 | 1640 | 11425 |
| 2009/10 | 2424 | 2452 | 2412 | 2287 | 1565 | 11140 |
| 2010/11 | 2323 | 2489 | 2289 | 2156 | 1660 | 10917 |
| 2011/12 | 2362 | 2214 | 2203 | 2011 | 1629 | 10419 |
| 2012/13 | 2239 | 2285 | 2148 | 2011 | 1711 | 10394 |
| 2013/14 | 2454 | 2308 | 2146 | 1898 | 1536 | 10342 |

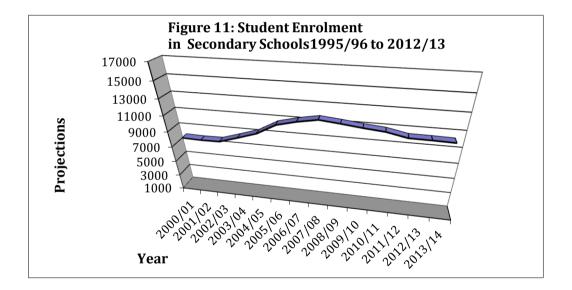


Table 67: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | PercentageTrained Teachers |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 405 | 197 | 49 |
| 2001/02 | 421 | 196 | 47 |
| 2002/03 | 435 | 191 | 44 |
| 2003/04 | 468 | 172 | 37 |
| 2004/05 | 490 | 253 | 52 |
| 2005/06 | 555 | 260 | 47 |
| 2006/07 | 569 | 177 | 31 |
| 2007/08 | 597 | 315 | 53 |
| 2008/09 | 679 | 384 | 57 |
| 2009/10 | 603 | 320 | 53 |
| 2010/11 | 650 | 389 | 60 |
| 2011/12 | 680 | 396 | 58 |
| 2012/13 | 706 | 405 | 57 |
| 2013/14 | 670 | 381 | 57 |

*Trained teachers includes trained graduates

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 68: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14

| Veer | Total Number of | Total Trained Male | Percentage Male Trained |
|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Year | Male Teachers | Teachers | Teachers |
| 2000/01 | 173 | 87 | 50 |
| 2001/02 | 170 | 93 | 55 |
| 2002/03 | 177 | 84 | 47 |
| 2003/04 | 191 | 80 | 42 |
| 2004/05 | 197 | 104 | 53 |
| 2005/06 | 215 | 97 | 45 |
| 2006/07 | 219 | 67 | 31 |
| 2007/08 | 222 | 119 | 54 |
| 2008/09 | 256 | 140 | 55 |
| 2009/10 | 213 | 107 | 50 |
| 2010/11 | 216 | 120 | 56 |
| 2011/12 | 232 | 124 | 53 |
| 2012/13 | 251 | 124 | 49 |
| 2013/14 | 231 | 121 | 52 |

*Trained teachers includes trained graduates

| | Total Number of | Total Trained | Percentage Female Trained |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Year | Female Teachers | Female Teachers | Teachers |
| 2000/01 | 232 | 110 | 47 |
| 2001/02 | 251 | 103 | 41 |
| 2002/03 | 258 | 107 | 41 |
| 2003/04 | 277 | 92 | 33 |
| 2004/05 | 293 | 149 | 51 |
| 2005/06 | 340 | 163 | 48 |
| 2006/07 | 350 | 110 | 31 |
| 2007/08 | 375 | 196 | 52 |
| 2008/09 | 423 | 244 | 58 |
| 2009/10 | 390 | 213 | 55 |
| 2010/11 | 434 | 269 | 62 |
| 2011/12 | 448 | 272 | 61 |
| 2012/13 | 455 | 281 | 62 |
| 2013/14 | 439 | 260 | 59 |

Table 69: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,2000/01 to 2013/14

*Trained teachers includes trained graduates

| Year | Total Number of Teachers | Female Teachers | Percentage Share of Females |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 405 | 232 | 57 |
| 2001/02 | 421 | 251 | 60 |
| 2002/03 | 435 | 258 | 59 |
| 2003/04 | 468 | 277 | 59 |
| 2004/05 | 490 | 293 | 60 |
| 2005/06 | 555 | 340 | 61 |
| 2006/07 | 569 | 350 | 62 |
| 2007/08 | 597 | 375 | 63 |
| 2008/09 | 679 | 423 | 62 |
| 2009/10 | 603 | 390 | 65 |
| 2010/11 | 650 | 434 | 67 |
| 2011/12 | 680 | 448 | 66 |
| 2012/13 | 706 | 455 | 64 |
| 2013/14 | 670 | 439 | 66 |

Table 70: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the TotalNumber of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Table 71: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary
Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

| Year | Total Trained Teachers | Total Trained Female Teachers | Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers |
|---------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 2000/01 | 197 | 110 | 56 |
| 2001/02 | 196 | 103 | 53 |
| 2002/03 | 191 | 107 | 56 |
| 2003/04 | 172 | 92 | 53 |
| 2004/05 | 253 | 149 | 59 |
| 2005/06 | 260 | 163 | 63 |
| 2006/07 | 177 | 110 | 62 |
| 2007/08 | 315 | 196 | 62 |
| 2008/09 | 384 | 244 | 64 |
| 2009/10 | 320 | 213 | 67 |
| 2010/11 | 389 | 269 | 69 |
| 2011/12 | 396 | 272 | 69 |
| 2012/13 | 405 | 281 | 69 |
| 2013/14 | 381 | 260 | 68 |

| Table 72: Percentage of Gra | aduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2000/01 to 2013 | /14 |

| Year | Total Number of | Total Number of | Percentage |
|---------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|
| Ital | Teachers | Graduate Teachers | Graduates |
| 2000/01 | 405 | 149 | 37 |
| 2001/02 | 421 | 162 | 38 |
| 2002/03 | 435 | 165 | 38 |
| 2003/04 | 468 | 169 | 36 |
| 2004/05 | 490 | 180 | 37 |
| 2005/06 | 555 | 203 | 37 |
| 2006/07 | 569 | 210 | 37 |
| 2007/08 | 597 | 219 | 37 |
| 2008/09 | 679 | 102 | 15 |
| 2009/10 | 603 | 256 | 42 |
| 2010/11 | 650 | 270 | 42 |
| 2011/12 | 680 | 298 | 44 |
| 2012/13 | 706 | 320 | 45 |
| 2013/14 | 670 | 322 | 48 |

* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree

| Table 73: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary | |
|---|--|
| Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | |

| Year | Total Number of | Total Male | Percentage |
|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Ital | Male Teachers | Graduate Teachers | Graduates |
| 2000/01 | 173 | 59 | 34 |
| 2001/02 | 170 | 65 | 38 |
| 2002/03 | 177 | 66 | 37 |
| 2003/04 | 191 | 63 | 33 |
| 2004/05 | 197 | 66 | 34 |
| 2005/06 | 215 | 74 | 34 |
| 2006/07 | 219 | 76 | 35 |
| 2007/08 | 222 | 77 | 35 |
| 2008/09 | 256 | 35 | 14 |
| 2009/10 | 213 | 84 | 39 |
| 2010/11 | 216 | 80 | 37 |
| 2011/12 | 232 | 82 | 35 |
| 2012/13 | 251 | 99 | 39 |
| 2013/14 | 231 | 98 | 42 |

* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree

| Table 74: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary |
|---|
| Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 |
| |

| Year | Total Number of | Total Female | Percentage |
|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Ital | Female Teachers | Graduate Teachers | Graduates |
| 2000/01 | 232 | 91 | 39 |
| 2001/02 | 251 | 97 | 39 |
| 2002/03 | 258 | 99 | 38 |
| 2003/04 | 277 | 106 | 38 |
| 2004/05 | 293 | 114 | 39 |
| 2005/06 | 340 | 129 | 38 |
| 2006/07 | 350 | 134 | 38 |
| 2007/08 | 375 | 142 | 38 |
| 2008/09 | 423 | 67 | 16 |
| 2009/10 | 390 | 172 | 44 |
| 2010/11 | 434 | 190 | 44 |
| 2011/12 | 448 | 216 | 48 |
| 2012/13 | 455 | 221 | 49 |
| 2013/14 | 439 | 224 | 51 |

* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree

| | Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year | All Gra | aduate Teache | ers | Percentage of Untrained | | | | | | |
| Teal | Total | Trained | Untrained | Graduate Teachers | | | | | | |
| 2000/01 | 149 | 87 | 62 | 42 | | | | | | |
| 2001/02 | 162 | 103 | 59 | 36 | | | | | | |
| 2002/03 | 165 | 101 | 64 | 39 | | | | | | |
| 2003/04 | 169 | 70 | 99 | 59 | | | | | | |
| 2004/05 | 180 | 109 | 71 | 39 | | | | | | |
| 2005/06 | 203 | 112 | 91 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 210 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2007/08 | 219 | 106 | 113 | 52 | | | | | | |
| 2008/09 | | | | • | | | | | | |
| 2009/10 | 256 | 116 | 140 | 55 | | | | | | |
| 2010/11 | 270 | 149 | 121 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 2011/12 | 298 | 182 | 116 | 39 | | | | | | |
| 2012/13 | 320 | 173 | 147 | 46 | | | | | | |
| 2013/14 | 322 | 177 | 145 | 45 | | | | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · | Data Not Available | | | | | | | | | |

Table 75: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Data Not Available

| Year | All Male | Graduate Tea | chers | Percentage of |
|---------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Teal | Total | Trained | Untrained | Untrained Teachers |
| 2000/01 | 58 | 32 | 26 | 36 |
| 2001/02 | 65 | 44 | 21 | 48 |
| 2002/03 | 66 | 42 | 24 | 32 |
| 2003/04 | 63 | 33 | 30 | 41 |
| 2004/05 | 66 | 45 | 21 | 32 |
| 2005/06 | 74 | 44 | 30 | 56 |
| 2006/07 | | | | |
| 2007/08 | 77 | 34 | 43 | 61 |
| 2008/09 | | | | |
| 2009/10 | 84 | 33 | 51 | 61 |
| 2010/11 | 80 | 39 | 41 | 51 |
| 2011/12 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 48 |
| 2012/13 | 99 | 46 | 53 | 54 |
| 2013/14 | 98 | 47 | 51 | 52 |
| [···· | Data Not Available | | | |

Table 76 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Data Not Available

| Year | All Female | e Graduate Te | achers | Percentage of |
|---------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| rear | Total | Trained | Untrained | Untrained Teachers |
| 2000/01 | 91 | 55 | 36 | 40 |
| 2001/02 | 97 | 59 | | 0 |
| 2002/03 | 99 | 59 | 40 | 40 |
| 2003/04 | 106 | 37 | 69 | 65 |
| 2004/05 | 114 | 64 | 50 | 44 |
| 2005/06 | 129 | 68 | 61 | 47 |
| 2006/07 | | | | |
| 2007/08 | 142 | 72 | 70 | 49 |
| 2008/09 | | | | |
| 2009/10 | 172 | 83 | 89 | 52 |
| 2010/11 | 190 | 110 | 80 | 42 |
| 2011/12 | 216 | 139 | 77 | 36 |
| 2012/13 | 221 | 127 | 94 | 43 |
| 2013/14 | 224 | 130 | 94 | 42 |
| | Data Not Available | | | |

Table 77: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Data Not Available

Table 78: Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student (Teacher Daties, 2012 (14)

| Secondary School | Number of Teachers | Enrolment | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| Emmanuel High School Mespo | 25 | 673 | 27 |
| Bishop's College Kingstown | 17 | 440 | 26 |
| Mountain View Academy | 13 | 264 | 20 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown | 22 | 424 | 19 |
| St.Martins Secondary | 22 | 401 | 18 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | 28 | 509 | 18 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 31 | 541 | 17 |
| Georgetown Secondary | 33 | 553 | 17 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua | 31 | 511 | 16 |
| Intermediate High School | 21 | 344 | 16 |
| St. Vincent Grammar School | 47 | 740 | 16 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 36 | 546 | 15 |
| Union Island Secondary | 15 | 226 | 15 |
| Sandy Bay Secondary | 15 | 225 | 15 |
| Bethel High School | 43 | 638 | 15 |
| West St. George Secondary | 26 | 372 | 14 |
| North Union Secondary | 34 | 484 | 14 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary | 8 | 107 | 13 |
| Girls' High School | 52 | 691 | 13 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | 22 | 265 | 12 |
| St. Clair Dacon Secondary | 25 | 300 | 12 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 19 | 216 | 11 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 26 | 291 | 11 |
| George Stephens Senior Secondary | 20 | 209 | 10 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 20 | 204 | 10 |
| Bequia Community High School | 19 | 168 | 9 |

Student/Teacher Ratios, 2013/14

| Secondary School | Number of Teachers | Number Gradu | of Non- | - | f Graduates | Percentage of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Graduates |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Teachers | Trained | Untrained | Trained | Untrained | Trained Teachers | Graduates |
| Sandy Bay Secondary | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 40 |
| Georgetown Secondary | 33 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 52 |
| George Stephens Secondary | 20 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 65 | 40 |
| North Union Secondary | 34 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 44 | 38 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 20 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 45 |
| Emmanuel High School Mespo | 25 | 5 | 10 | | 10 | 20 | 40 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua | 31 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 48 |
| Mountain View Academy | 13 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 54 | 77 |
| West St. Georgetown Secondary | 26 | 13 | 4 | 9 | | 85 | 35 |
| St.Clair Dacon Secondary | 25 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 64 | 52 |
| Bishop's College Kingstown | 17 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 53 | 53 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 36 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 72 | 42 |
| Girls' High School | 52 | 11 | 3 | 28 | 10 | 75 | 73 |
| St. Vincent Grammar School | 47 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 36 | 23 |
| Intermediate High School | 21 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 38 | 48 |
| St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown | 22 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 64 |
| St. Martins Secondary | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 136 | 145 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | 28 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 71 | 64 |
| Bethel High School | 43 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 65 | 56 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | 22 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 82 | 27 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 31 | 13 | 10 | | 8 | 42 | 26 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 19 | 9 | 6 | 4 | | 68 | 21 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 26 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 12 |
| Bequia Community High | 19 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 89 | 47 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | | | | | | | |
| Secondary | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 75 |
| Union Island Secondary | 15 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 33 |

Table 79: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Table 80: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations,General and Technical Proficiency, 2000 to 2014

| SCHOOL | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2001 | 2000 |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------|------|------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| SANDY BAY SECONDARY | 45 | 46 | 34 | 38 | \overline{VUV} | \overline{V} | \overline{UU} | \overline{UU} | \overline{UU} | V/V | \overline{UUU} | \overline{UUU} | VUUU | VUUL | \overline{VIII} |
| GEORGETOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL | 50 | 64 | 59 | 69 | 65 | 39 | 32 | 40 | 51 | 56 | 71 | 80 | 70 | 64 | 61 |
| GEORGE STEPHENS SR. | 47 | 47 | 42 | 44 | 70 | \cdots | \cdots | \dots | \cdots | \dots | ())))) | ()))) | ()()() | ()))) | |
| NORTH UNION SECONDARY | 64 | 56 | 56 | 51 | 59 | 50 | 38 | 39 | 52 | 53 | 63 | 60 | 77 | 55 | 53 |
| ADELPHI SECONDARY SCHOOL | 76 | 63 | 65 | 60 | 76 | 53 | 47 | 63 | 36 | 60 | 55 | 59 | 52 | 59 | 49 |
| EMMANUEL HIGH SCHOOL | 58 | 57 | 54 | 56 | 59 | 49 | 48 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 56 | 50 | 54 | 52 | 41 |
| ST. JOSEPH CONVENT, | 78 | 75 | 68 | 78 | 78 | 82 | 67 | 76 | 73 | 75 | 76 | 82 | 86 | 78 | 80 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW ACADEMY | 74 | 62 | 58 | 77 | 74 | 72 | 60 | 53 | 41 | 63 | 64 | 67 | 72 | 70 | 68 |
| ST. CLAIR DACON SECONDARY | 52 | 44 | 43 | 33 | 44 | 51 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 60 | 51 | 75 | 83 | 77 |
| WEST ST. GEORGE SECONDARY | 67 | 53 | 64 | 41 | 52 | 59 | ())) | ((((| \sum | \dots | | ()))) | | ())))) | \dots |
| BISHOP'S COLLEGE | 63 | 61 | 55 | 72 | 78 | 66 | 68 | 71 | 73 | 65 | 78 | 81 | 79 | 71 | 66 |
| DR. J.P. EUSTACE MEMORIAL | 51 | 60 | 52 | 62 | 64 | 54 | 44 | 54 | 56 | 67 | 67 | 72 | 74 | 59 | 56 |
| GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL | 97 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 94 | 91 | 93 | 92 | 95 | 92 | 97 | 96 | 94 | 89 | 90 |
| INTERMEDIATE HIGH SCHOOL | 66 | 46 | 43 | 56 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 45 | 64 | 68 | 51 | 51 | 52 |
| ST. JOSEPH CONVENT, | 94 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 86 | 82 | 73 | 78 | 83 | 80 | 82 | 71 | 87 | 80 | 82 |
| ST. MARTIN'S SECONDARY | 78 | 55 | 65 | 72 | 71 | 69 | 50 | 76 | 70 | 79 | 85 | 86 | 85 | 74 | 70 |
| GRAMMAR SCHOOL | 93 | 94 | 87 | 90 | 90 | 84 | 84 | 87 | 85 | 82 | 84 | 82 | 89 | 81 | 82 |
| THOMAS SAUNDERS | 85 | 80 | 77 | 73 | 70 | V U U | ()() | ((((| //// | \cdots | ()()() | (((((| V U U | UUU | V U U |
| BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL | 57 | 65 | 55 | 49 | 60 | 45 | 47 | 54 | 46 | 53 | 63 | 71 | 72 | 71 | 74 |
| BARROUALLIE SECONDARY | 65 | 65 | 72 | 71 | 83 | 66 | 60 | 66 | 71 | 79 | 73 | 81 | 71 | 62 | 52 |
| BUCCAMENT BAY SECONDARY | 51 | 35 | 44 | 41 | 64 | $\overline{)}$ | ()() | ())) | //// | $\langle \rangle \rangle \rangle$ | (((((| (((((| (((((| ())))) | \overline{M} |
| TROUMACA SECONDARY | 51 | 61 | 74 | 69 | 76 | 70 | 60 | 47 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 81 | 81 | 69 | 61 |
| PETIT BORDEL SECONDARY | 51 | 62 | 54 | 63 | 80 | 51 | 45 | 55 | 43 | 57 | 91 | 69 | 52 | 53 | 55 |
| BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH | 47 | 53 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 45 | 57 | 37 | 36 | 58 | 67 | 81 | 61 | 68 |
| BEQUIA S D A | 57 | 61 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 57 | 51 | 64 | 63 | 56 | 67 | 75 | 58 | 47 | 53 |
| UNION ISLAND SECONDARY | 71 | 60 | 61 | 78 | 80 | 64 | 50 | 51 | 64 | 64 | 83 | 65 | 49 | 40 | 52 |
| | Calcal | s did no | | | | • | | | • | | | | | | |

Schools did not exist previously

| I I Ogi annine (Goi annouce | | | r One | 1 | - | Year | | | | Part | Total Full Time | |
|----------------------------------|---|------|-------|--------|---------|------|---|------|---|---------|-----------------|----|
| Programme (Certificate Level) | | Time | | l Time | | Time | | Time | | ne E | | |
| Electronics | М | F | М | F | M | F | М | F | M | F | М | F |
| Electrical Installation and | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| laintenance | | | 16 | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conditioning | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plumbing | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 1 |
| Velding | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| Food and Beverage | | | 14 | 2 | | | | | | | 14 | 2 |
| Iotel and Catering | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iospitality Services | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Architectural Drawing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fechnical Drawing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aetal Work | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| lealth care | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | 1 |
| lasonary | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Office Skills | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| lospitality arts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child Care / Preschool | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| nformation Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Computer Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Data Processing | | | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | 3 | 7 |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Shor | t Cours | es | | | | | | |
| andscaping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| landicraft | | | | | - | | | | | | | |
| Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) Enrolment | | | 56 | 11 | | | | | | | 56 | 11 |

Table 81: Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Georgetown Technical Institute - 2013-14

| Programme (Certificate | | | r One | | | | Two | | Total Part | | Total Full Time | |
|--|---|------|-------|---------|---------|------|-----|------|------------|----|-----------------|----|
| Level) | | Time | | l Time | | Time | | Time | | me | | _ |
| - | М | F | M | F | M | F | М | F | M | F | M | F |
| Electronics Electrical Installation and | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| Auto Mechanics | | | 15 | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Conditioning | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Building/General Construction | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Plumbing Welding | | | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | 11 | 1 |
| - | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| Food and Beverage | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| Hotel and Catering Hospitality Services | | | | | | | | | | | | + |
| Architectural Drawing | | | | | | | | | | | | + |
| Technical Drawing | | | | | | | | | | | | + |
| Metal Work | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health care | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Sewing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Masonary | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Office Skills | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hospitality arts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child Care / Preschool | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Information Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Computer Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Data Processing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial Food Preparation | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Data Operations | | | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | 5 | 4 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | Short (| Courses | | | | | | | |
| Landscaping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | + |
| Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | + |
| Handicraft | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enrolment | | | 33 | 12 | | | | | | | 33 | 12 |

Table 82: Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Kingstown Technical Institute-2013-14

| Table 83: Enrolment by Progra | , | | r One | 1 | | | Two | | Total Part | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------|-------|----------|--------|------|-----|------|------------|----|---------|----------|
| Programme (Certificate Level) | Part | Time | | l Time | Part | Time | | Time | | me | Total F | ull Time |
| r rogramme (der tilleate bevel) | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | М | F |
| Electronics | | - | | - | | | | - | | - | | - |
| Electrical Installation and | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | 10 | 3 |
| Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refrigeration and Air Conditioning | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Building/General Construction | | | 10 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | 16 | 1 |
| Plumbing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welding | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Beverage | | | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | 5 | 7 |
| Hotel and Catering | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hospitality Services | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Architectural Drawing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fechnical Drawing | | | 15 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | 21 | 1 |
| Metal Work | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health care | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Masonary | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Office Skills | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hospitality arts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child Care / Preschool Teaching | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| nformation Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Computer Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Data Processing | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 |
| Commercial Food Preparation | | | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | 10 |
| Home Economics Management | | | 7 | 8 | | | 14 | 6 | | | 21 | 10 |
| Food and Nutrition | | | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | 6 | | | 11 | 11 |
| Electrical and Electronics | | | 0 | 5 | | | 5 | 0 | | | 11 | |
| Fechnology | | | 8 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | 22 | 1 |
| | | | | Short Co | ourses | | | | <u></u> | 1 | I | |
| Landscaping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto Mechanics Handicraft | | | | | + | | | | | | | |
| Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Enrolment | | | 66 | 42 | • | | 45 | 14 | | 1 | 111 | 56 |

Table 83: Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Campden Park Technical Institute -2013-14

| Programme (Certificate | | | r One | | | Year | | | _ | l Part | Total Full Time | |
|---|----|--------|-------|-------|---------|------|---|------|----|--------|-----------------|---|
| Level) | | Time | | Time | - | Time | | Time | | me | | |
| - | М | F | М | F | M | F | М | F | M | F | M | F |
| Electronics Electrical Installation and | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conditioning | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plumbing | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Welding | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food and Beverage | 2 | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | | |
| Hotel and Catering | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hospitality Services | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Architectural Drawing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Technical Drawing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metal Work | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health care | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| Masonary | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Office Skills | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hospitality arts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child Care / Preschool | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Information Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Computer Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Data Processing | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | | |
| | 3 | 0 | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | Shor | t Cours | 05 | | | | | | |
| Landscaping | | | | 51101 | Cours | | | | | | | |
| Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electrical Installation | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | |
| Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Handicraft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food Preparation Front Office Operations | | 5 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Enrolment | | 25 | | | | | | | 24 | 20 | | |

Table 84: Enrolment by Programme, Year and Gender- Barrouallie Technical Institute -2013-14

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 85: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2013/14

| District 1 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Fancy Government | 68 | 7 | 10 |
| Owia Government | 115 | 8 | 10 |
| Sandy Bay Government | 290 | 15 | 19 |
| Tourama Government | 86 | 8 | 11 |
| Sandy Bay Secondary | 225 | 15 | 15 |
| District 1 Total | 784 | 53 | 15 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Georgetown Government | 356 | 18 | 20 |
| Langley Park Government | 207 | 12 | 17 |
| Dickson Methodist | 52 | 7 | 7 |
| Georgetown Secondary | 553 | 33 | 17 |
| District 2 Total | 1168 | 70 | 17 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| South Rivers Methodist | 182 | 12 | 15 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 175 | 12 | 15 |
| Park Hill Government | 142 | 9 | 16 |
| Diamonds Government | 129 | 7 | 18 |
| Colonarie Government | 99 | 7 | 14 |
| New Grounds Primary | 255 | 14 | 18 |
| George Stephens Sr. Secondary | 209 | 20 | 10 |
| North Union Secondary | 484 | 34 | 14 |
| District 3 Total | 1675 | 115 | 15 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Greggs Government | 146 | 7 | 21 |
| Lauders Primary | 145 | 7 | 21 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 84 | 8 | 11 |
| New Prospect Primary | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| Biabou Methodist | 164 | 13 | 13 |
| Argyle Primary | 86 | 9 | 10 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 204 | 20 | 10 |
| District 4 Total | 864 | 68 | 13 |

Table 85 continues on the next page

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 85: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2013/14 (*Continued*)

| District 5 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Cane End Government | 127 | 9 | 14 |
| Evesham Methodist | 67 | 9 | 7 |
| Marriaqua Government | 290 | 15 | 19 |
| Richland Park Government | 210 | 14 | 15 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 110 | 9 | 12 |
| Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia | 673 | 25 | 27 |
| St.Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia | 511 | 31 | 16 |
| Mountain View Academy | 264 | 13 | 20 |
| District 5 Total | 2252 | 125 | 18 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Brighton Methodist | 240 | 16 | 15 |
| Stubbs Government | 223 | 13 | 17 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 263 | 16 | 16 |
| Sion Hill Government | 188 | 16 | 12 |
| Gomea Methodist | 154 | 11 | 14 |
| Belmont Government | 187 | 12 | 16 |
| Belair Government | 187 | 13 | 14 |
| Fairhall Primary | 227 | 14 | 16 |
| Calder Government | 61 | 7 | 9 |
| Summit School | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 84 | 8 | 11 |
| West St. George Secondary | 372 | 26 | 14 |
| St.Clair Dacon Secondary | 300 | 25 | 12 |
| District 6 Total | 2497 | 179 | 14 |

Table 85 continues on the next page

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 85: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2013/14 (*Continued*)

| District 7 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Kingstown Preparatory | 958 | 47 | 20 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 544 | 34 | 16 |
| Kingstown Government | 479 | 23 | 21 |
| Lodge Village Government | 372 | 21 | 18 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 54 | 8 | 7 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 775 | 45 | 17 |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 590 | 28 | 21 |
| Windsor Primary | 129 | 16 | 8 |
| Petersville Primary | 254 | 14 | 18 |
| Bishop's College | 440 | 17 | 26 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 546 | 36 | 15 |
| Girls' High School | 691 | 52 | 13 |
| St. Vincent Grammar School | 740 | 47 | 16 |
| Intermediate High School | 344 | 21 | 16 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown | 424 | 22 | 19 |
| St. Martin's Secondary | 401 | 22 | 18 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | 509 | 28 | 18 |
| District 7 Total | 8250 | 481 | 17 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Questelles Government | 291 | 16 | 18 |
| Clare Valley Government | 150 | 13 | 12 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 474 | 24 | 20 |
| Buccament Government | 184 | 13 | 14 |
| Bethel High School | 638 | 43 | 15 |
| District 8 Total | 1,737 | 109 | 16 |

Table 85 continues on the next page

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 85: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2013/14 (*Continued*)

| District 9 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Layou Government | 247 | 16 | 15 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 74 | 4 | 19 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 245 | 16 | 15 |
| Barrouallie Government | 310 | 17 | 18 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | 265 | 22 | 12 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 541 | 31 | 17 |
| District 9 Total | 1,682 | 106 | 16 |

| District 10 | Enrolment | Number of | Pupil/Teacher |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| District 10 | Linomene | Teachers | Ratio |
| Spring Village Methodist | 102 | 7 | 15 |
| West Wood Methodist | 47 | 6 | 8 |
| Troumaca Government | 173 | 9 | 19 |
| Rose Hall Government | 120 | 8 | 15 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 274 | 15 | 18 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 157 | 9 | 17 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 216 | 19 | 11 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 291 | 26 | 11 |
| District 10 Total | 1,380 | 99 | 14 |

| District 11 | Enrolment | Number of | Pupil/Teacher |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| District 11 | Linoment | Teachers | Ratio |
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 266 | 16 | 17 |
| Paget Farm Government | 134 | 8 | 17 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | 76 | 6 | 13 |
| Paradise Primary | 41 | 9 | 5 |
| Mayreau Government | 33 | 6 | 6 |
| Mustique Primary | 31 | 5 | 6 |
| Canouan Government | 133 | 9 | 15 |
| Pelican Primary | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 135 | 8 | 17 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 117 | 10 | 12 |
| Bequia Community High | 168 | 19 | 9 |
| Bequia S.D.A. Secondary | 107 | 8 | 13 |
| Union Island Secondary | 226 | 15 | 15 |
| District 11 Total | 1,480 | 123 | 12 |
| | | | |
| Total Primary & Secondary | 23769 | 1528 | 16 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines Table 86: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2013/14

| District 1 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Fancy Government | 7 | 5 | 71 |
| Owia Government | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Sandy Bay Government | 15 | 12 | 80 |
| Tourama Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Sandy Bay Secondary | 15 | 6 | 40 |
| District 1 Total | 53 | 38 | 72 |

| District 2 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | | |
| Georgetown Government | 18 | 15 | 83 |
| Langley Park Government | 12 | 11 | 92 |
| Dickson Methodist | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Georgetown Secondary | 33 | 15 | 45 |
| District 2 Total | 70 | 48 | 69 |

| District 3 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| South Rivers Methodist | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Park Hill Government | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Diamonds Government | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Colonarie Government | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| New Grounds Primary | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| George Stephens Sr. Secondary | 20 | 10 | 50 |
| North Union Secondary | 34 | 13 | 38 |
| District 3 Total | 115 | 77 | 67 |

Table 86 continues on the next page

| Table 86: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage | |
|--|--|
| of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14 (Continued) | |

| District 4 | strict 4 Number of Teachers T | | % of Trained Teachers |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Greggs Government | 7 | 5 | 71 |
| Lauders Primary | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| New Prospect Primary | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Biabou Methodist | 13 | 9 | 69 |
| Argyle Primary | 9 | 4 | 44 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 20 | 12 | 60 |
| District 4 Total | 48 | 49 | 102 |

| District 5 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Cane End Government | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Evesham Methodist | 9 | 6 | 67 |
| Marriaqua Government | 15 | 14 | 93 |
| Richland Park Government | 14 | 11 | 79 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 9 | 6 | 67 |
| Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia | 25 | 5 | 20 |
| St.Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia | 31 | 7 | 23 |
| Mountain View Academy | 13 | 7 | 54 |
| District 5 Total | 125 | 65 | 52 |

| District 6 | trict 6 Number of Total Number of Teachers Trained Teacher | | % of Trained Teachers |
|---------------------------|--|-----|--------------------------|
| Brighton Methodist | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Stubbs Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Sion Hill Government | 16 | 14 | 88 |
| Gomea Methodist | 11 | 11 | 100 |
| Belmont Government | 12 | 9 | 75 |
| Belair Government | 13 | 9 | 69 |
| Fairhall Primary | 14 | 12 | 86 |
| Calder Government | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Summit School | 2 | 2 | 100 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| West St. George Secondary | 26 | 21 | 81 |
| St.Clair Dacon Secondary | 25 | 16 | 64 |
| District 6 Total | 179 | 153 | 85 |

Table 86 continues on the next page

Table 83: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentageof Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2013/14 (Continued)

| District 7 | District 7 Number of Teachers Total Number of Trained Teachers | | % of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|
| Kingstown Preparatory | 47 | 38 | 81 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 34 | 29 | 85 |
| Kingstown Government | 23 | 19 | 83 |
| Lodge Village Government | 21 | 17 | 81 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| C. W. Prescod Primary | 45 | 42 | 93 |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 28 | 25 | 89 |
| Windsor Primary | 16 | 7 | 44 |
| Petersville Primary | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| Bishop's College | 17 | 9 | 53 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 36 | 26 | 72 |
| Girls' High School | 52 | 39 | 75 |
| St. Vincent Grammar School | 47 | 30 | 64 |
| Intermediate High School | 21 | 17 | 81 |
| St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown | 22 | 8 | 36 |
| St. Martin's Secondary | 22 | 6 | 27 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | 28 | 20 | 71 |
| District 7 Total | 481 | 341 | 71 |

Table 86 continues on the next page

Table 86: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentageof Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2013/14 (Continued)

| District 8 Total | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Questelles Government | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Clare Valley Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 24 | 22 | 92 |
| Buccament Government | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Bethel High School | 43 | 28 | 65 |
| District 8 Total | 109 | 91 | 83 |

| District 9 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Layou Government | 16 | 14 | 88 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Barrouallie Government | 17 | 14 | 82 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | 22 | 18 | 82 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 31 | 13 | 42 |
| District 9 Total | 106 | 79 | 75 |

| District 10 Total | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Spring Village Methodist | 7 | 4 | 57 |
| West Wood Methodist | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| Troumaca Government | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Rose Hall Government | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 15 | 12 | 80 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 19 | 13 | 68 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 26 | 17 | 65 |
| District 10 Total | 99 | 76 | 77 |

Table 86: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentageof Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2013/14 (Continued)

| District 11 Total | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Paget Farm Government | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| Paradise Primary | 9 | 2 | 22 |
| Mayreau Government | 6 | 2 | 33 |
| Mustique Primary | 5 | 4 | 80 |
| Canouan Government | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Pelican Primary | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 10 | 5 | 50 |
| Bequia Community High | 19 | 17 | 89 |
| Bequia S.D.A. Secondary | 8 | 3 | 38 |
| Union Island Secondary | 15 | 5 | 33 |
| District 11 Total | 123 | 84 | 68 |

Tertiary Education

The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and Humanities, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for the 2014 was EC\$ 12,250,000.

A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date five such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI) and the St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

| | St. Vince | nt and the Gr | | mmunity | |
|---------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | | College, Di | ivision of: | | |
| Year | Arts Sciences & General | Technical & Vocational Education | Teacher Education | Nursing Education | Total |
| 2000/01 | 561 | 222 | 38 | 30 | 851 |
| 2001/02 | 690 | 226 | 50 | 36 | 1002 |
| 2002/03 | 777 | 205 | 38 | 34 | 1054 |
| 2003/04 | 940 | 281 | 68 | 100 | 1389 |
| 2004/05 | 1014 | 217 | 38 | 100 | 1369 |
| 2005/06 | 969 | 141 | 54 | 100 | 1264 |
| 2006/07 | 926 | 257 | 54 | 0 | 1237 |
| 2007/08 | 832 | 506 | 63 | 44 | 1445 |
| 2008/09 | 826 | 248 | 33 | 85 | 1192 |
| 2009/10 | 716 | 321 | 53 | 73 | 1163 |
| 2010/11 | 923 | 397 | 197 | 120 | 1637 |
| 2011/12 | 992 | 482 | 66 | 127 | 1667 |
| 2012/13 | 1016 | | 52 | 101 | 1169 |
| 2013/14 | 916 | 1212 | 217 | 197 | 2542 |

Table 87: Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines2000/01 to 2013/14

Data not available

Table 88: Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the
Grenadines 2000/01 to 2013/14

| | St. Vince | | | | |
|---------|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------|
| Year | Arts Sciences & General Studies | Technical & Vocational Education | Teacher Education | Nursing Education | Total |
| 2000/01 | 245 | 113 | 10 | 3 | 371 |
| 2001/02 | 311 | 92 | 16 | 3 | 422 |
| 2002/03 | 265 | 91 | 12 | 1 | 369 |
| 2003/04 | 314 | 142 | 15 | 2 | 473 |
| 2004/05 | 353 | 118 | 9 | 7 | 487 |
| 2005/06 | 331 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 398 |
| 2006/07 | 311 | 122 | 8 | 0 | 441 |
| 2007/08 | 297 | 196 | 8 | 5 | 506 |
| 2008/09 | 288 | 83 | 6 | 4 | 381 |
| 2009/10 | 284 | 121 | 10 | 1 | 416 |
| 2010/11 | 321 | 203 | 33 | 5 | 562 |
| 2011/12 | 359 | 213 | 10 | 6 | 588 |
| 2012/13 | 353 | | 12 | 6 | 371 |
| 2013/14 | 253 Data not ava | 547 | 38 | 10 | 848 |

Data not available

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| | St. Vince | incent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of: | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------|--|
| Year | Arts Sciences & General | Technical & Vocational Education | Teacher Education | Nursing Education | Total | |
| 2000/01 | 316 | 109 | 28 | 23 | 476 | |
| 2001/02 | 379 | 134 | 34 | 33 | 580 | |
| 2002/03 | 512 | 114 | 26 | 33 | 685 | |
| 2003/04 | 626 | 139 | 53 | 98 | 916 | |
| 2004/05 | 661 | 99 | 29 | 93 | 882 | |
| 2005/06 | 638 | 81 | 50 | 97 | 866 | |
| 2006/07 | 615 | 135 | 46 | 0 | 796 | |
| 2007/08 | 535 | 310 | 55 | 39 | 939 | |
| 2008/09 | 538 | 165 | 27 | 81 | 811 | |
| 2009/10 | 432 | 200 | 43 | 72 | 747 | |
| 2010/11 | 602 | 194 | 164 | 115 | 1075 | |
| 2011/12 | 633 | 269 | 56 | 121 | 1079 | |
| 2012/13 | 663 | | 40 | 95 | 798 | |
| 2013/14 | 663 | 665 | 179 | 187 | 1694 | |

Table 89: Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincentand the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2013/14

Data not available

| | Univers | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------|------|-------|--|--|
| Year | Cave Hill | St. Augustine | Mona | Total | | |
| 2000/01 | 53 | 80 | 50 | 183 | | |
| 2001/02 | 59 | 70 | 46 | 175 | | |
| 2002/03 | 82 | 75 | 53 | 210 | | |
| 2003/04 | 111 | 81 | 60 | 252 | | |
| 2004/05 | 126 | 135 | 69 | 330 | | |
| 2005/06 | 210 | 152 | 87 | 449 | | |
| 2006/07 | 228 | 154 | 141 | 523 | | |
| 2007/08 | 215 | 105 | 93 | 413 | | |
| 2008/09 | 234 | 106 | 78 | 418 | | |
| 2009/10 | 246 | 118 | 80 | 444 | | |
| 2010/11 | 260 | 141 | 82 | 483 | | |
| 2011/12 | 241 | 174 | 87 | 502 | | |
| 2012/13 | 221 | 159 | 79 | 459 | | |
| 2013/14 | 246 | 141 | 73 | 460 | | |

Table 90: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2013/14

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

| | University of | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------------|------|-------|--|--|
| Year | Cave Hill | St. Augustine | Mona | Total | | |
| 2000/01 | 17 | 42 | 19 | 78 | | |
| 2001/02 | 16 | 38 | 16 | 70 | | |
| 2002/03 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 71 | | |
| 2003/04 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 75 | | |
| 2004/05 | 29 | 46 | 19 | 94 | | |
| 2005/06 | 59 | 56 | 21 | 136 | | |
| 2006/07 | 59 | 61 | 32 | 152 | | |
| 2007/08 | 54 | 46 | 24 | 124 | | |
| 2008/09 | 71 | 39 | 24 | 134 | | |
| 2009/10 | 89 | 42 | 23 | 154 | | |
| 2010/11 | 95 | 50 | 19 | 164 | | |
| 2011/12 | 83 | 63 | 21 | 167 | | |
| 2012/13 | 68 | 60 | 16 | 144 | | |
| 2013/14 | 70 | 90 | 16 | 176 | | |

Table 91: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2013/14

Table 92: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2013/14

| | Univers | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------|------|-------|--|--|
| Year | Cave Hill | St. Augustine | Mona | Total | | |
| 2000/01 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 105 | | |
| 2001/02 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 105 | | |
| 2002/03 | 64 | 41 | 34 | 139 | | |
| 2003/04 | 85 | 50 | 42 | 177 | | |
| 2004/05 | 97 | 89 | 50 | 236 | | |
| 2005/06 | 151 | 96 | 66 | 313 | | |
| 2006/07 | 169 | 93 | 109 | 371 | | |
| 2007/08 | 161 | 59 | 66 | 286 | | |
| 2008/09 | 163 | 67 | 54 | 284 | | |
| 2009/10 | 157 | 76 | 57 | 290 | | |
| 2010/11 | 165 | 91 | 63 | 319 | | |
| 2011/12 | 158 | 111 | 66 | 335 | | |
| 2012/13 | 153 | 99 | 63 | 315 | | |
| 2013/14 | 176 | 51 | 57 | 284 | | |

| | 2004 | | 2005 | | 2006 | | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|------|--------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | No. | % Pass | |
| Subjects | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | Sat | A - E | |
| Accounting | 50 | 88 | 36 | 94.4 | 34 | 91.2 | 40 | 72.5 | 54 | 62.9 | | | 41 | 73.1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Art & Design | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 6 | 50 | 48 | 83.3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 80 | 9 | 10 | | | | | |
| Biology | 39 | 53.8 | 33 | 78.7 | 32 | 37.5 | 43 | 46.5 | 44 | 65.9 | 24 | 62.5 | 25 | 88 | 28 | 96.4 | 43 | 58.1 | | | 1 | 100 | |
| Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 99 | 72.7 | 98 | 66.3 | 98 | 53.1 | 92 | 57.6 | 111 | 66.6 | 86 | 57 | 70 | 80 | • • • | | | | | | | | |
| Chemistry | 28 | 71.4 | 36 | 66.6 | 36 | 33.3 | 29 | 55.2 | 30 | 70 | 20 | 55 | 28 | 82.1 | 35 | 77.1 | 40 | 50 | | | | | |
| Computing | 26 | 61.5 | 21 | 66.6 | 17 | 88.2 | 47 | 19.2 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | • • • | | | | | | | |
| Economics | 63 | 61.9 | 58 | 53.5 | 76 | 63.2 | 71 | 64.7 | 95 | 51.5 | 87 | 48.3 | 102 | 36.2 | | • • • | | • • • | • • • • | | • • • | | |
| English | | | | | | | | | • • • • • • | • . • . • . • | | • . • . • . • | | | | | | | • • • • • • | | | 1 | |
| Literature | 32 | 96.8 | 34 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 32 | 10 | • • • • • | • . • . • . • | | • . • . • . • | | • • • • • | | • • • • • | | | • . • . • . • | | | 1 | |
| French | 9 | 66.6 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 50 | • . • . • . | | • • | • • • • • | | • • • • • • | • | | | | | | • • • • • | | | | |
| Geography | 54 | 57.4 | 30 | 56.6 | 21 | 90.1 | 13 | 84.6 | 22 | 72.7 | 25 | 60 | 10 | 50 | 24 | 58.3 | 36 | 86.1 | • • • • • | | | | |
| History | 48 | 66.6 | 49 | 87.7 | 29 | 55.2 | 24 | 70.8 | 35 | 82.8 | | | | | • | | | | | | 1 | 100 | |
| Law | 42 | 76.2 | 80 | 76.3 | 88 | 71.2 | 71 | 81.2 | 110 | 37.3 | 86 | 50 | 82 | 43.9 | 80 | 46.3 | 56 | 58.9 | | | | | |
| Lit in English | | | | | • • • • • | | • • • • • | | 20 | 95 | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mathematics | 59 | 52.5 | 52 | 65.4 | 28 | 14.3 | 17 | 11.8 | | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Physics | 25 | 36 | 18 | 66.6 | 25 | 60 | 26 | 53.8 | 23 | 69.5 | 13 | 61.5 | 21 | 61.9 | | | 21 | 42.8 | | | | | |
| Psychology | 43 | 1 | 55 | 80 | 49 | 98 | 50 | 74 | 54 | 62.9 | 53 | 60.4 | 86 | 72.1 | 67 | 67.2 | 63 | 33.3 | 112 | 35.7 | | | |
| Sociology | 58 | 53.4 | 96 | 33.3 | 69 | 36.2 | 67 | 47.7 | 110 | 32.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish | 22 | 68.1 | 18 | 33.3 | 23 | 47.8 | · · · · | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thinking Skills | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Paper * | 315 | 81.5 | 346 | 74.3 | М | 63 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 87.5 | 12 | 50 | 11 | 90.9 | 5 | 80 | 4 | 50 | 7 | 71.4 | | | |

Table 93 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at St. Vincent Community Community College, 2004 to 2014

М

Data Missing

Subject not offered

AS Level

119